Subject: Final Response to FOIA Request No.: 2021-FOIA-03723
Date: Thursday, April 20, 2023 at 4:11:10 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: Quon, Teresa J.A. (MPD)
To: AO Records
CC: Reaves, Brandynn (MPD), Archie-Mills, Lisa (MPD)

EXTERNAL SENDER

Dear Mr. Evers:

This letter is in response your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, being 2021-FOIA-03723, in which you seek "the report (or other similar compilation of investigatory filings) reflecting MPD's investigatory findings regarding the June 1, 2020 Swann Street incident where MPD officers allegedly "kettled" protesters and ultimately arrested 194 individuals."

After due consideration, your request has been granted in part and denied in part. A redacted copy of the Investigative Report Concerning the Use of Force during the incident on June 1, 2020, in the 1500 block of Swann Street, NW, will be shared with you via BOX. The following have been redacted under D.C. Code § 2-534(a)(2), (a)(3)(C):

1. The Central Complaint Numbers (CCNs) of incident/offense and arrest reports;
2. names, home addresses, telephone numbers, height, weight, and other identifying information of individuals arrested on Swann Street;
3. The names, home addresses, telephone numbers, and other identifying information of witnesses;
4. The names, badge numbers, CAD numbers, telephone numbers, assignments, dates of appointment, heights, weights, and other identifying information of MPD civilian employees, officers, and officials below the rank of Inspector or the civilian equivalent thereof;
5. The CAD numbers and cellphone numbers of officials above the rank of inspector;
6. The names and telephone numbers of employees of other agencies, including the Office of Police Complaints (OPC), the United States Attorney's Office (USAO), and the DC National Guard;
7. The make, model, VIN, and license plate number of damaged vehicle of citizen;
8. The serial number of a recovered taser; and
9. Other personally identifying information.

Please know that, under D.C. Official Code § 2-537 and 1 DCMR § 412, you have the right to appeal this response to the Mayor or to the Superior Court of the District of Columbia. If you elect to appeal to the Mayor, your appeal must be in writing and contain "Freedom of Information Act Appeal" or "FOIA Appeal" in the subject line of the letter as well on the outside of the envelope. The appeal must include (1) a copy of the original request; (2) a copy of any written denial; (3) a statement of the circumstances, reasons, and/or arguments advanced in support of disclosure; and (4) a daytime telephone number, an e-mail and/or U.S. mailing address at which you can be reached.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The appeal must be mailed to: The Mayor's Office of Legal Counsel, FOIA Appeal, 1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 407, Washington, D.C. 20004. Electronic versions of the same information can instead be e-mailed to The Mayor's Office of Legal Counsel at foia.appeals@dc.gov .Further, a copy of all appeal materials must be forwarded to the Freedom of Information Officer of the involved agency, or to the agency head of that agency, if there is no designated Freedom of Information Officer there. Failure to follow these administrative steps will result in delay in the processing and commencement of a response to your appeal to the Mayor.

Thank you for your patience in this matter.

Teresa Quon Hyden

Assistant General Counsel
Office of the General Counsel
Metropolitan Police Department
441 Fourth Street, NW
11th Floor South
Washington, DC 20001
202.727.2753 (Direct)
202.727.4129 (Main)
240.760.0044 (Cell)
Teresa.quon@dc.gov
Twitter@DCPoliceDept

Excellence is transferrable.

Confidentiality Notice: This message is being sent by or on behalf of a lawyer. It is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

Metadata: This e-mail transmission and any accompanying material may contain embedded metadata. Any included metadata is confidential or privileged information and is not intended to be viewed by a non-client recipient.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
Internal Affairs Bureau
Internal Affairs Division

MEMORANDUM

TO: Assistant Chief of Police
Internal Affairs Bureau W. Manlapaz 10/6/2020

THRU: Inspector
Internal Affairs Division

THRU: Captain
Internal Affairs Division 10/06/2020

THRU: Lieutenant
Internal Affairs Divis [redacted] -2020

DATE: October 6, 2020

SUBJECT: Addendum Report Concerning the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (Takedown) of the Special Operations Division, CDU Platoon-62 Members of the Sixth District (Mechanical Force), CDU Platoon-52 Members of the Fifth District (Mechanical Force), and the Allegations of Excessive Force by Unknown MPD Members. This incident was investigated under **IS #** [redacted] and this report is an addendum for **IS #** [redacted] **IS #** [redacted] **and IS #** [redacted]

CHRONOLOGICAL NARRATIVE SECTION

On June 15, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the Office of Police Complaints (OPC) forwarded a citizen complaint, Incident Summary (IS) number [redacted] from Ms. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 1)**

On June 15, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS number [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 2)**

On June 15, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS number [redacted], from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 3)**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CIVILIAN WITNESS STATEMENTS

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and left a voice mail. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident on Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 4)**

"Officers threw tear gas into a private home. Unprovoked violence against private citizens."

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On September 21, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone, and Mr. [redacted] advised he was not on the scene of the incident, and he was not a witness to the event. On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident on Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 5)**

"MPD Officers pursued and cornered lawful peaceful protesters forcing them to retreat into the home of a stranger, during a pandemic, further putting them at risk. The officers in question did not ensure their community members safety and instead actively put them in mortal risk. This was shameful and an example of the exact kind of behavior that have sparked nationwide protests against law enforcement. Issuing a regional curfew did not help the situation and deploying MPD officers to oppress peaceful protesters was illogical and incredibility dangerous. Both the Mayor and the police commissioner need to consider their actions and the effects they have on the citizens they sworn to protect."

Ms. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and left a voice mail. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident on Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Ms. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 6)**

"Peaceful protesters were leaving downtown when police cornered them on a block of Swann Street. Officers trapped them in the block, firing tear gas, all night long. Protesters were taken in by neighbors, who were then threatened and harassed by officers.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FINDINGS

Based on the evidence obtained during this investigation, the following recommendations are made:

This incident has been thoroughly investigated under IS number [redacted] and an extensive Body Worn Camera (BWC), and video review was conducted of the incident. Multiple independent witnesses were interviewed, and Agent [redacted] found no evidence to support the excessive force, and misconduct claims from these complainants.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

No evidence was established to sustain the allegation that MPD members pursued and cornered peaceful protesters, and forced them into a residence.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Misconduct by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

[redacted]
[redacted]
Sergeant / Agent
Internal Affairs Division

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENTS

1. Incident Summary Number [redacted]
2. Incident Summary Number [redacted]
3. Incident Summary Number [redacted]
4. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
5. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
6. Statement of Ms. [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENTS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: [redacted]		
Type of Incident: OPC.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 10:00
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:40
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-[redacted]
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:40
Allegation (s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force? If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/11/2020	
SYNOPSIS:	OPC Investigation; On June 1, 2020, the complainant [redacted] alleged that MPD officers deployed tear gas on peaceful protesters and threatened and harassed citizens that assisted them. 06/19/2020 Jurisdiction Referral:KB	

Member: Unknown, Hsb-158			
Rank: Unknown	**Element:** Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		
Badge Number:	**Race:**	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Unknown
Assignment: Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		**Supervisor:** Specified Not-0	
Partner at Time of Incident:			**Revoked?**
Allegation(s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral			
Member Arrested?	**Charge(s):**		
Complainant(s): [redacted]			
UFIR Required:	**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**		
Reverse-Garrity Issued?			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Complainant :	[redacted]		
Address:	[redacted]		
Race:		**Ethnicity:**	Unknown
Sex:	Female	**Email Address:**	[redacted]@gmail.com
Work:		**Home:**	[redacted]
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			
Instructions:	On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.		
IS Created By:	[redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:** Civilian	**Date:** 06/11/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Attachment #2

DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000009

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: [redacted]		
Type of Incident: OPC.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 18:00
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 12:00
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-[redacted]
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 12:00
Allegation (s): OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force?If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/11/2020	
SYNOPSIS:	OPC Investigation: On June 2, 2020, the complainant, [redacted] submitted an OPC e-form alleging that unknown MPD Officers pursued and cornered protesters on Swann and 15th Street, NW, forcing them to retreat into homes of strangers putting them at risk and danger. 06/19/2020 Jurisdiction Referral:KB	

Member: Unknown, Hsb-158				
Rank: Unknown	**Element:** Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /			
Badge Number:	**Race:**	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Unknown	
Assignment: Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		**Supervisor:** Specified Not-0		
Partner at Time of Incident:			**Revoked?**	
Allegation(s): OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral				
Member Arrested?	**Charge(s):**			
Complainant(s): [redacted]				
UFIR Required:	**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**			
Reverse-Garrity Issued?				

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Complainant :	[redacted]		
Address:	[redacted]		
Race:	White/Caucasian	**Ethnicity:**	Unknown
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	[redacted]gmail.com
Work:		**Home:**	[redacted]
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			

Instructions: On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.

IS Created By: [redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:** Senior Police Sergeant	**Date:** 06/11/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: [redacted]		
Type of Incident: OPC.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 22:20
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:40
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-[redacted]
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:40
Allegation (s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force?If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/11/2020	

SYNOPSIS: OPC Investigation; On June 2, 2020 [redacted] filed a complaint via e-form. The complaint dealt with the Swann Street incident, and it read:Officers threw tear gas into a private home. Unprovoked violence against private citizens.Investigator [redacted] attempted to call Mr. [redacted] to determine whether he was present in person at the incident, but Mr. [redacted] did not answer.
06/19/2020 Jurisdiction Referral

Member: Unknown, Hsb-158			
Rank: Unknown	**Element:** Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		
Badge Number:	**Race:**	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Unknown
Assignment: Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		**Supervisor:** Specified Not-0	
Partner at Time of Incident:			**Revoked?**
Allegation(s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral			
Member Arrested?	**Charge(s):**		
Complainant(s): [redacted]			
UFIR Required:	**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**		
Reverse-Garrity Issued?			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Complainant :	[redacted]		
Address:	[redacted]		
Race:		**Ethnicity:**	Unknown
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	[redacted]gmail.com
Work:		**Home:**	[redacted]
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			

Instructions: On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.

IS Created By: [redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:** Civilian	**Date:** 06/11/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #4

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and left a voice mail. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement:

"Officers threw tear gas into a private home. Unprovoked violence against private citizens."

CASE STATUS: *_X_OPEN* *__CLOSED* *__OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* 9/21/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

This report is the property of the Internal Affa[redacted]etropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be[redacted] unauthorized per[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 7:22am
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Online
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]gmail.com
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	15th and Swann St
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday
Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 10:21 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	Officers threw tear gas into a private home. Unprovoked violence against private citizens.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE: **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On September 21, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone, and Mr. [redacted] advised he was not on the scene of the incident, and he was not a witness to the event. On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement:

"MPD Officers pursued and cornered lawful peaceful protesters forcing them to retreat into the home of a stranger, during a pandemic, further putting them at risk. The officers in question did not ensure their community members safety and instead actively put them in mortal risk. This was shameful and an example of the exact kind of behavior that have sparked nationwide protests against law enforcement. Issuing a regional curfew did not help the situation and deploying MPD officers to oppress peaceful protesters was illogical and incredibility dangerous. Both the Mayor and the police commissioner need to consider their actions and the effects they have on the citizens they sworn to protect."

CASE STATUS: *X OPEN* *CLOSED* *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* *9/21/20*
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

This report is the property of th[redacted]ion, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its co[redacted]ated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 4:24pm
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	DC.gov
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Gender	M
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	White
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]@gmail.com
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Unknown
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	Unknown
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann and 15th St. NW
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 06:00 PM
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	MPD Officers pursued and cornered lawful peaceful protestors forcing them to retreat into the home of a stranger, during a pandemic, further putting them at risk. The officers in question did not ensure their community members safety and instead actively put them in mortal risk. This was shameful and an example of the exact kind of behavior that have sparked nationwide protests against law enforcement. Issuing a regional curfew did not help the situation and deploying MPD officers to oppress peaceful protestors was illogical and incredibly dangerous. Both the Mayor and the police commissioner need to consider their actions and the effects they have on the citizens they have sworn to protect.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	5 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #6

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Ms. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS #	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force	**[redacted]**	

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Ms. [redacted] **[redacted]**

Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and left a voice mail. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Ms. [redacted] statement:

"Peaceful protesters were leaving downtown when police cornered them on a block of Swann Street. Officers trapped them in the block, firing tear gas, all night long. Protesters were taken in by neighbors, who were then threatened and harassed by officers."

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE [redacted]	*DATE* 9/21/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE* 10-05-2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 8:24am
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Online search
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]@gmail.com
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Unknown — MANY
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann St & 15th
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday
Date and Time of Incident	July 01, 2020 10:00 AM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	Peaceful protestors were leaving downtown when police cornered them on a block of Swann Street. Officers trapped them in the block, firing teargas, all night long. Protesters were taken in by neighbors, who were then threatened and harassed by officers.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	Peaceful protestors were leaving downtown when police cornered them on a block of Swann Street. Officers trapped them in the block, firing teargas, all night long. Protesters were taken in by neighbors, who were then threatened and harassed by officers.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 8:24am
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Online search
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]@gmail.com
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Unknown — MANY
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann St & 15th
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday
Date and Time of Incident	July 01, 2020 10:00 AM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

P.D. 854'S

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MISCELLANEOUS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 02, 2020**

Case number:

Classification/Sub-classification: Demonstration/Protest / Excessive Force

Categories: **Protest/1st Amendment Activity**

Involved citizen:

[redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Mobile: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Force - Other (tear gas) - MPD General Order 901.07 (Force)
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 2, 2020, [redacted] filed a complaint via e-form. The complaint dealt with the Swann Street incident, and it read:

Officers threw tear gas into a private home. Unprovoked violence against private citizens.

Investigator [redacted] attempted to call Mr. [redacted] to determine whether he was present in person at the incident, but Mr. [redacted] did not answer.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Investigative tasks:

Due dt Done dt Type

< N/A > Jun 3, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

Assigned to Inv. [redacted] to figure out if proper party.

< N/A > Jun 2, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Jul 22, 2020 USAO referral review by IM

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Case Review

Assigned To: Chief Invest [redacted]

new case assignment- will contact compl to determine if proper party and next steps

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Contact Complainant

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Inv [redacted] contacted the C who stated that he was not present for the incident but wanted to express his concern with the situation. Inv [redacted] explained OPC's jurisdiction.

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 10:21

Incident Location: 1500 Swann Street N.W. Washington DC 20009 Precinct: Ward 2
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Intake:

DC GOVERNMENT Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form (msg)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/02/2020 Assigned: 06/03/2020 Due: 09/26/2020 Completed:

Disposition:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned
Source of information: e-form

Organizational component(s):

District_Unit: First District
PSA_Squad: PSA 104
Shift: Evening (1400-2300)
CADS: [redacted]

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on May 29, 2020 at 14:47

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 02, 2020 16:26**

Case number:

Categories: Protest/1st Amendment Activity

Involved citizen:

[redacted] [redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted] [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Home: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
Body worn camera: BWC footage
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Harassment - Other-cornered protestors - MPD General Order 120.25 (Harassment)
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 2, 2020, the complainant, [redacted] submitted an OPC e-form alleging that unknown MPD Officers pursued and cornered protestors on Swann and 15th Street, NW, forcing them to retreat into homes of strangers putting them at risk and danger.

Investigative tasks:

Due dt	Done dt	Type

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Jun 12, 2020 Jun 3, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

Assigned to Inv. [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 2, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Case Review

Assigned To: Chief Invest [redacted]

new case assignment- contact/interview compl to confirm proper party and determine next steps

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Contact Complainant

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Inv [redacted] contacted the C who stated that he was not present for the incident but wanted to express his concern with the situation. Inv [redacted] explained OPC's jurisdiction.

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 18:00

: Swann and 15th N.W.
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Formal Complaint:

Office_of_Police_Complaints_Online_Complaint_Form__xrll3Y3MGG3zoLZ3 (pdf)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/02/2020 Assigned: 06/03/2020 Due: 09/30/2020 Completed:

Disposition:

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned
Source of information: e-form

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Organizational component(s):

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on Jun 03, 2020 at 10:46

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

June 15, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 2, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, it has been determined that the incident complained of does not fall within the jurisdiction of OPC. Because this complaint involves a matter that is outside the statutory jurisdiction of our office, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted]. Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

June 15, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 2, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, it has been determined that the incident complained of does not fall within the jurisdiction of OPC. Because this complaint involves a matter that is outside the statutory jurisdiction of our office, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted] Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

June 15, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 2, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, it has been determined that the incident complained of does not fall within the jurisdiction of OPC. Because this complaint involves a matter that is outside the statutory jurisdiction of our office, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted] Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

June 12, 2020

Office of the Chief of Police
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington, DC 20001

RE: Rapid Resolution Referral for OPC Case No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 2, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

Pursuant to D.C. Code sec. 5-1107(g)(6), the DC Office of Police Complaints (OPC) is referring an allegation made against an MPD officer for rapid resolution of the complaint. This referral directs a supervisor to contact the complainant to explain police procedure or address other concerns of the complainant. This process may also include a discussion with the subject officer on improving future interactions.

Please refer to the accompanying documentation for specific information regarding the complaint allegations to assist in selecting the appropriate supervisory actions. Please report verification of supervisor contact with the complainant on the quarterly report in a separate section for *rapid resolution referrals to MPD*.

Thank you,

[redacted]
[redacted]
Executive Director

Attachments: OPC Complaint Form

[redacted] [redacted]
1400 I Street, NW, Suite 700 ★ Washington, DC 20005 ★ Tel: (202) [redacted] ★ Fax: (202) 727-7638
www.policecomplaints.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

June 12, 2020

Office of the Chief of Police
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington, DC 20001

RE: Rapid Resolution Referral for OPC Case No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 2, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

Pursuant to D.C. Code sec. 5-1107(g)(6), the DC Office of Police Complaints (OPC) is referring an allegation made against an MPD officer for rapid resolution of the complaint. This referral directs a supervisor to contact the complainant to explain police procedure or address other concerns of the complainant. This process may also include a discussion with the subject officer on improving future interactions.

Please refer to the accompanying documentation for specific information regarding the complaint allegations to assist in selecting the appropriate supervisory actions. Please report verification of supervisor contact with the complainant on the quarterly report in a separate section for *rapid resolution referrals to MPD*.

Thank you,

[redacted]
Executive Director

Attachments: OPC Complaint Form

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

July 21, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

Dear Chief Newsham:

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

On June 8, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020. In the course of our investigation, the complainant refused to cooperate with OPC's investigation. Therefore, no further action will be taken by OPC on this matter.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, based on the allegations alleged, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted] Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

Enclosure

[redacted]
1400 I Street, NW, Suite 700 ★ Washington, DC 20005 ★ Tel: (202) [redacted] ★ Fax: (202) 727-7638
www.policecomplaints.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Complaint Regarding Incident on 1400 Block of Swann St.

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:43 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]gmail.com>

I am specifically investigating an allegation involving a deployment of tear gas into a residence. I have reviewed body worn cameras, cell phone videos, social media, and porch cameras, and I have found no evidence tear gas was used on scene. There was multiple deployments of pepper spray. If your willing, I would like to get your account of the events that took place.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 13, 2020 6:33 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Re: Complaint Regarding Incident on 1400 Block of Swann St.

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good evening,

Sure, I could provide you with a statement outlining details of the events that transpired that evening if that's helpful. I can probably send over an audio file to you by Monday. Are you asking for potential witness information pursuant to an internal affairs investigation regarding alleged officer misconduct?

Thanks,

[redacted]

On Wed, Aug 12, 2020 at 8:50 AM [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov> wrote:

> Greetings,
>
> I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 7:12 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: Complaint Regarding Incident on 1400 Block of Swann St.

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good Evening,

My name is [redacted] and I'm directly responding to a request for statement regarding a complaint from an incident which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

I was one of 149 protestors arrested at the scene and am contacting you per request. I can best be reached at [redacted] although I prefer any such statement I give to be communicated over email. Let me know how I can assist in the investigation into the complaint.

Thanks,

--
[redacted]
[redacted]@gmail.com
Phone: [redacted]

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

--
[redacted]
[redacted]@gmail.com
Phone: [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Swann street

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Wed 8/12/2020 8:48 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]icloud.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]icloud.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 12:16 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Swann street

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

This is [redacted] I was told to contact you regarding the swann street complaint from June 1st.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Incident on Swann St

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/10/2020 9:59 AM
To: Chidi Igbelina <chidi.igbelina@gmail.com>

I am reaching out to see if you wanted to provide an audio recorded statement in reference to the incident on Swann Street. It is up to you and by no means required. If you wish to decline no action will be taken and there is no further action needed on your part.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, August 7, 2020 4:40 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Incident on Swann St

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hi Agent [redacted]

My name is [redacted]. I received a letter in the mail this afternoon asking that I contact you.

This is relating to the incident which occurred on June 1, 2020 in the 1400 block of Swann St.

Is there any action I need to take at this time regarding the incident?

Regards,

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Letter ..

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/24/2020 6:09 AM
To: [redacted] [redacted]@gmail.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you. I just want your account of the events that took place to including everything that was happening on 14th Street, NW leading up to the arrest.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

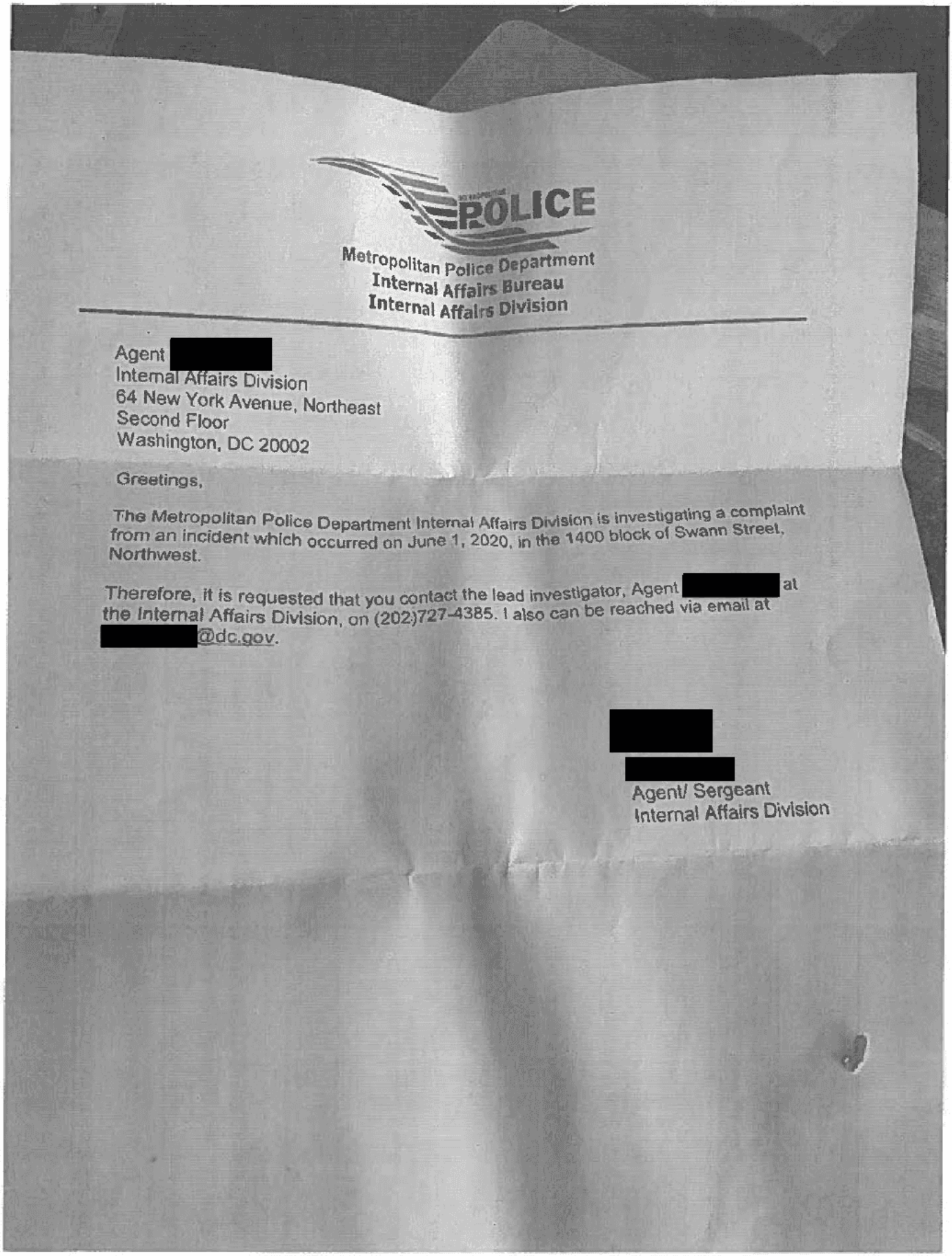
We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, August 21, 2020 12:44 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Letter ..

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello , I'm contacting you in regards to this letter we received for [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



POLICE

Metropolitan Police Department
Internal Affairs Bureau
Internal Affairs Division

Agent [redacted]
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Second Floor
Washington, DC 20002

Greetings,

The Metropolitan Police Department Internal Affairs Division is investigating a complaint from an incident which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

Therefore, it is requested that you contact the lead investigator, Agent [redacted] at the Internal Affairs Division, on (202)727-4385. I also can be reached via email at [redacted]@dc.gov.

[redacted]
[redacted]
Agent/ Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division

We're just wondering what we need , or what you're looking for. If that makes sense.

Thank you for your time.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Your Request to Contact You Regarding Swann Street Protests

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/24/2020 6:09 AM
To: [redacted] (Perkins Coie) <[redacted]@perkinscoie.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you. I just want your account of the events that took place to including everything that was happening on 14th Street, NW leading up to the arrest.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] (Perkins Coie) <[redacted]@perkinscoie.com>
Sent: Friday, August 21, 2020 11:45 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Your Request to Contact You Regarding Swann Street Protests

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Agent [redacted]

This is regarding letters that you have been sending with respect to an incident that occurred June 1 involving protestors on the 1400 block of Swann Street. I represent one of the protestors at Swann Street that evening, and if you have a few minutes, I'd like to discuss the arrests with you. You can reach me at 202-[redacted].

Best,

[redacted]

[redacted] | **Perkins Coie LLP**
Partner
700 13th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005-3960
OFFICE: 202.654.6337

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FAX: 202.654.9997
CELL: [redacted]
E-MAIL [redacted]@perkinscoie.com

NOTICE: This communication may contain privileged or other confidential information. If you have received it in error, please advise the sender by reply email and immediately delete the message and any attachments without copying or disclosing the contents. Thank you.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

August 15, 2020

Sergeant [redacted]
Internal Affairs Division
54 New York Avenue, Northeast
Second Floor
Washington, DC 20002
[redacted]@dc.gov
(202) 727-4385

Sergeant [redacted]

I was asked by [redacted] to respond on his behalf regarding a letter he received from you on Metropolitan Police Department Internal Affairs Bureau (IAB) letterhead on Monday, August 10th, 2020. The letter requested that Mr. [redacted] contact you regarding your investigation of "a complaint from an incident which occurred on June 1, 2020 in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest."

Mr. [redacted] is unable to assist your investigation in the absence of further information regarding your inquiry. Specifically, in order to participate, Mr. [redacted] requires 1) a description of the scope of your investigation, 2) assurances that your investigation pertains exclusively to a complaint against MPD police officers and not to any investigations, pending or otherwise, against civilians including Mr. [redacted] and that you do not intend to use information gleaned during the IAD investigation against Mr. [redacted] in any such investigations, and 3) a list of questions that you plan to ask Mr. [redacted]

Once Mr. [redacted] receives the above information, he will consider assisting your investigation. He is eager to support MPD's efforts at internal accountability and transparency.

Please feel free to reach out directly to me at [redacted], copying Mr. [redacted] at [redacted]@yahoo.com.

Thank you,

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: Rashod [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

[redacted] <[redacted]>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:58 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sergeant [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] doesn't have an attorney at this time and has asked me to assist him in communicating with you. He is unwilling to speak with you unless you respond to the 3 questions we ask in the letter attached to the previous email.

If you are unwilling to answer the questions posed in that letter because it is addressed from me, Mr. [redacted] will re-send the questions himself. Please advise whether you would be willing to answer the questions in that case.

Thank you,

[redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 17, 2020 11:46 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

If he is willing to speak with me, he or his attorney can directly contact me below. I

Thank you,

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Sunday, August 16, 2020 3:44 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: [redacted]yahoo.com <[redacted]yahoo.com>
Subject: [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Sergeant [redacted]

Please see the attached letter, sent on [redacted] behalf at his request, in response to the letter he received from you on August 10, 2020.

Thank you,

[redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]
He/him/his

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Swann Street Investigation

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/17/2020 2:31 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you. I just want your account of the events that took place to including everything that was happening on 14th Street, NW leading up to the arrest.

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, August 17, 2020 1:09 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Swann Street Investigation

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Mr. [redacted]

I recently received a letter directing me to contact you based on my involvement in the Swann Street incident that occurred on June 1st. How can I be of service? Thanks

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

[redacted] <[redacted]>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:58 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sergeant [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] doesn't have an attorney at this time and has asked me to assist him in communicating with you. He is unwilling to speak with you unless you respond to the 3 questions we ask in the letter attached to the previous email.

If you are unwilling to answer the questions posed in that letter because it is addressed from me, Mr. [redacted] will re-send the questions himself. Please advise whether you would be willing to answer the questions in that case.

Thank you,

[redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 17, 2020 11:46 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

If he is willing to speak with me, he or his attorney can directly contact me below. I

Thank you,

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] [redacted]>
Sent: Sunday, August 16, 2020 3:44 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: [redacted]l@yahoo.com <[redacted]@yahoo.com>
Subject: [redacted] Response to IAD Investigation Inquiry

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Sergeant [redacted]

Please see the attached letter, sent on [redacted] behalf at his request, in response to the letter he received from you on August 10, 2020.

Thank you,

[redacted]

[redacted]
He/him/his

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Swann St. Internal Affairs Investigation

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:48 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]gmail.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you. I just want your account of the events that took place to including everything that was happening on 14th Street, NW leading up to the arrest.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, August 15, 2020 9:44 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Swann St. Internal Affairs Investigation

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello,
I recently received your letter regarding the investigation of a complaint (The June 1st Swann St. incident) and the letter requested I reach out to you. I was there during this incident and would like to share what happened to me, and what I witnessed happening to aide in this investigation. Could you give me more details on what you want me to do, and what you are investigating?

Sincerely

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Letter in the mail

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:49 AM
To: [redacted] [redacted]@gmail.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2020 6:26 PM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Letter in the mail

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Mr. [redacted] this is [redacted] I was emailing in reference to the letter you sent me about an incident on June 1st 2020 on the 1400 Block of Swann St. You can email me or call me at [redacted] Thank you

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: Swann St

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Mon 8/17/2020 11:49 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>

Greetings,

I was reaching out to inquire if you wanted to provide me a audio recorded statement in reference to the events which occurred on June 1, 2020, in the 1400 block of Swann NW. You are not required, and if you choose to provide a statement it would be completely up to you.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

From: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2020 10:15 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Subject: Swann St

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Agent [redacted]

My name is [redacted]. I received a letter from the Metro Police Department inquiring about the June 1st incident on Swann St. I'm available to talk to you anytime next week, by phone or in person. Hope to hear from you soon.

--

[redacted]
[redacted]@gmail.com
https://www.linkedin.com/in/[redacted]
https://github.com/[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

August 15, 2020

Sergeant [redacted]
Internal Affairs Division
54 New York Avenue, Northeast
Second Floor
Washington, DC 20002
[redacted]@dc.gov
(202) 727-4385

Sergeant [redacted]

I was asked by [redacted] to respond on his behalf regarding a letter he received from you on Metropolitan Police Department Internal Affairs Bureau (IAB) letterhead on Monday, August 10th, 2020. The letter requested that Mr. [redacted] contact you regarding your investigation of "a complaint from an incident which occurred on June 1, 2020 in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest."

Mr. [redacted] is unable to assist your investigation in the absence of further information regarding your inquiry. Specifically, in order to participate, Mr. [redacted] requires 1) a description of the scope of your investigation, 2) assurances that your investigation pertains exclusively to a complaint against MPD police officers and not to any investigations, pending or otherwise, against civilians including Mr. [redacted] and that you do not intend to use information gleaned during the IAD investigation against Mr. [redacted] in any such investigations, and 3) a list of questions that you plan to ask Mr. [redacted]

Once Mr. [redacted] receives the above information, he will consider assisting your investigation. He is eager to support MPD's efforts at internal accountability and transparency.

Please feel free to reach out directly to me at [redacted] copying Mr. [redacted] at [redacted]yahoo.com.

Thank you,

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENTS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Attachment #1

DC-MPD-21-0389-A-000062

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ADMINISTRATIVE ISSUANCE SYSTEM

Mayor's Order 2020-069
June 1, 2020

SUBJECT: Continuation of District-wide Curfew during COVID-19 Public Emergency and Second Public Emergency

ORIGINATING AGENCY: Office of the Mayor

By virtue of the authority vested in me as Mayor of the District of Columbia pursuant to section 422 of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act, approved December 24, 1973, Pub. L. 93-198, 87 Stat. 790, D.C. Official Code § 1-204.22 (2016 Repl.); pursuant to the Coronavirus Support Emergency Amendment Act of 2020 (the "Act"), effective May 19, 2020, D.C. Act 23-326, and any substantially similar subsequent emergency or temporary legislation; section 5 of the District of Columbia Public Emergency Act of 1980, effective March 5, 1981, D.C. Law 3-149, D.C. Official Code § 7-2304 (2018 Repl.); section 5a of the District of Columbia Public Emergency Act of 1980, effective October 17, 2002, D.C. Law 14-194, D.C. Official Code § 7-2304.01 (2018 Repl.); section 1 of An Act To Authorize the Commissioners of the District of Columbia to make regulations to prevent and control the spread of communicable and preventable diseases, approved August 11, 1939, 53 Stat. 1408, D.C. Official Code §§ 7-131 *et seq.* (2012 Repl.); 24 DCMR §§ 2200 - 2203, and in accordance with Mayor's Order 2020-045, dated March 11, 2020, Mayor's Order 2020-046, dated March 11, 2020, Mayor's Order 2020-050, dated March 20, 2020, Mayor's Order 2020-063, dated April 15, 2020, Mayor's Order 2020-066, May 13, 2020, and Mayor's Order 2020-068, dated May 31, 2020, it is hereby **ORDERED** that:

I. BACKGROUND

1. The findings of Mayor's Order 2020-068, dated May 31, 2020, are incorporated herein.

2. For the past several nights, our police, firefighters, and members of the public safety team for Washington, DC, along with our federal partners, have been working to make sure people may exercise their First Amendment rights, while not defacing, damaging, or destroying churches, monuments, parks, businesses, and government offices in Washington, DC.

3. In multiple areas throughout the District of Columbia, numerous businesses, vehicles, and government buildings have been vandalized, burned, or looted. More than eighty (80) individuals were arrested over the past two (2) days in connection with these incidents, with the majority charged with felonies.

4. On the night of May 31, 2020, looting and vandalism occurred at multiple locations throughout the city, in addition to the rioting in the downtown area.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Vandals smashed windows in Northeast DC, upper Northwest DC stretching to Georgetown, and caused extensive damage in the Golden Triangle Business Improvement District, Downtown DC Business Improvement District, and Mount Vernon Triangle Community Improvement District. Rioting and looting affected the operations of District government agencies.

5. Moreover, the District continues to be under a declared public health state of emergency due to COVID-19, and gatherings of more than ten (10) persons are currently prohibited in order to reduce the spread of the disease and to protect the public health.

6. I must exercise my authority to impose a new curfew, in order to protect the safety of persons and property in the District.

II. CURFEW ORDERED

1. A District-wide curfew is hereby imposed during the following times:

   a. Monday, June 1, 2020, beginning at 7:00 p.m. and ending at 6:00 a.m. on Tuesday, June 2, 2020; and

   b. Tuesday, June 2, 2020, beginning at 7:00 p.m. and ending at 6:00 a.m. on Wednesday, June 3, 2020;

2. During the hours of the curfew, no person, other than persons designated by the Mayor, shall walk, bike, run, loiter, stand, or motor by car or other mode of transport upon any street, alley, park, or other public place within the District.

3. **Exemptions**: The curfew imposed by this Order shall not apply to:

   a. Essential workers, including healthcare personnel and working media with their outlet-issued credentials, when engaged in essential functions, including travel to and from their essential work; and

   b. Individuals who are voting and participating in election activities, including poll workers, volunteers, and individuals exercising their right to vote.

4. Nothing in this Order shall be construed to prohibit or restrict travel to a hospital or urgent care facility, nor shall such travel be considered in violation of this Order.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

III. ENFORCEMENT

Any person who violates the curfew imposed by this Order may be subject to a criminal fine of up to three-hundred dollars ($300) or to imprisonment for not more than ten (10) days pursuant to Title 24 of the District of Columbia Municipal Regulations § 2203.4.

IV. EFFECTIVE DATE: This Order shall become effective immediately.

MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – OFFENSE REPORT

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 01, 2020 14:42	Third District / 305	Jun 01, 2020 14:03 -	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD	Clear

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED? ☐ YES ■ NO

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Destruction Of Property Less Than $1000 (22DC303M)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS: Open

OFFENSE LOCATION: 1819 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Bar/ Nightclub **Public/Private:** Private **PSA:** 305 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Bar/ Nightclub	Front

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVIATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 Unknown Person		☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 EL CENTRO club	Business	Restaurants	☐ YES ■ NO

PHONE	EMAIL
(202) 333-4100 (Work Phone)	

ADDRESS: 1819 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Bar/ Nightclub **Public/Private:** Private **PSA:** 305 **District:** Third District

WITNESSES

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 1-12
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000067

PROPERTY & ITEMS

STATUS / REASON FOR CUSTODY	DESCRIPTION	QTY	DECLARED / FORFEITURE VALUE
Destroyed / Damaged / Vandalized	Front glass door window	1	500 / 250

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] ([redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] PUBLIC NARRATIVE

R1 stated an unknown person(s) smash his business front door window and fled the scene. Det Taylor 3D22 was notified.

CCN # [redacted] – INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Suspect(s) are unknown. no further information at this time.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 01, 2020 14:51

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 01:43

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
[redacted]	Employee	EL CENTRO club

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Unknown Person

Unknown Person

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	EMAIL
SEX	PHONES
RACE / ETHNICITY	ADDRESS (HOME)
MAIDEN NAME	ADDRESS (WORK)
NEEDS INTERPRETER	EMERGENCY CONTACT
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	RESIDENT OF JURIS
MARITAL STATUS	MILITARY SERVICES
SSN #	EMPLOYMENT
DRIVER'S LICENSE	CLOTHING
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
RACE / ETHNICITY		ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted]	CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

EL CENTRO club

ORGANIZATION TYPE
Business

INDUSTRY
Restaurants

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES (202) 333-4100 (Work Phone)

MAILING ADDRESS 1819 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009
PSA: 305
District: Third District
Private
Bar/ Nightclub

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Front glass door window

ITEM CATEGORY	OWNER	DECLARED VALUE	FORFEITURE VALUE
Other		$500	$250

DESCRIPTION
Front glass door window

ITEM / PROPERTY INFO

COLOR	Clear
SECONDARY COLOR	
QUANTITY	1
SIZE	
SERIAL #	
BIOHAZARD	No

PROPERTY STATUS	OTHER Destroyed / Damaged / Vandalized (06/01/2020)
REASON FOR CUSTODY	
NCIC SEARCH #	
NCIC #	
DATE RECOVERED	
RECOVERING OFC.	
RECOVERING PERSON	
RECOVERED ADDRESS	
OWNER	
OWNER NOTIFIED	
DATE / TIME NOTIFIED	
NOTIFIER NAME	
STORAGE FACILITY	
LOCATION	
INTAKE PERSON	
LOG BOOK # / PG.	/
LOGBOOK LOCATION	
CLAIMANT	
DATE CLAIMED	
STATEMENT OF FACTS	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (#[redacted])

[redacted] (#[redacted]) changed **Offense: Destruction Of Property Less Than $1000**
Jun 03, 2020 09:14

UCR CLASSIFICATION 26 - All Other Offenses

APPROVED by [redacted] (#[redacted])
Jun 02, 2020 01:43

[redacted] (#[redacted]) submitted the report for approval
Jun 01, 2020 14:51

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] OFFENSE REPORT

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 01, 2020 05:23	Third District / 301	Jun 01, 2020 02:01 - Jun 01, 2020 04:43	

RESPONDING OFFICER: [redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD

WEATHER: Clear

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE): [redacted] (# [redacted] (Assisting Officer)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED? ☐ YES ■ NO

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Destruction Of Property $1000 Or More (22DC303F)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS: Suspended (Jun 06, 2020)

OFFENSE LOCATION: 1914 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk	Front

LOCATION DESCRIPTION:

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVIATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE | BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 Unknown Person		☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 Trader Joe's Supermarket	Business	Food/beverages	☐ YES ■ NO

PHONE	EMAIL
(202) 986-1591 (Home Phone)	

ADDRESS:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

STATUS / REASON FOR CUSTODY	DESCRIPTION	QTY.	DECLARED / FORFEITURE VALUE
Destroyed / Damaged / Vandalized	Front Glass Door	1	200

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] PUBLIC NARRATIVE

BWC ACTIVATED.

Officers responded to the above listed location and observed the above listed property destroyed.

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

MPD Business card left with manager on scene.

[redacted]

Front door was destroyed, however did not appear to breach into the second door leading into the store. No apparent loss of property.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/01/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#11358)	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 01, 2020 05:27

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 01, 2020 05:49

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
Trader Joe's Supermarket	Tied To	[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Police Officer [redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	POID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
2 - 102 yrs old		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted] Any Regular Or Standard Driver's License Issued For The Operation Of Automobiles And Light Trucks By States That Separate These Vehicles From Class "c". Other Class Designation Codes Such As "d", "r" And Others May Be Used By States To Indicate A Regular D Current/ Valid
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	(202) 673-6815 (Work Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	THIRD DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 1620 V STREET NW , WASHINGTON, DC 20009 PSA: 301 District: Third District Public Government/ Public Building
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Unknown Person

Unknown Person

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	EMAIL
SEX	PHONES
RACE / ETHNICITY	ADDRESS (HOME)
MAIDEN NAME	ADDRESS (WORK)
NEEDS INTERPRETER	EMERGENCY CONTACT
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	RESIDENT OF JURIS
MARITAL STATUS	MILITARY SERVICES
SSN #	EMPLOYMENT
DRIVER'S LICENSE	CLOTHING
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Trader Joe's Supermarket

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Business

INDUSTRY

Food/beverages

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES (202) 986-1591 (Home Phone)

MAILING ADDRESS

PHYSICAL ADDRESS 1914 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009
PSA: 301
District: Third District
Public
Parking/ Drop Lot/ Garage

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Front Glass Door

ITEM CATEGORY	OWNER	DECLARED VALUE	FORFEITURE VALUE
Structures - Other Commercial/ Business		$200	

DESCRIPTION
Front Glass Door

ITEM / PROPERTY INFO

COLOR	Clear	PROPERTY STATUS	OTHER Destroyed / Damaged / Vandalized (06/01/2020)
SECONDARY COLOR		REASON FOR CUSTODY	
QUANTITY	1	NCIC SEARCH #	
SIZE		NCIC #	
SERIAL #		DATE RECOVERED	
BIOHAZARD		RECOVERING OFC.	
		RECOVERING PERSON	
		RECOVERED ADDRESS	
		OWNER	Trader Joe's Supermarket
		OWNER NOTIFIED	
		DATE / TIME NOTIFIED	
		NOTIFIER NAME	
		STORAGE FACILITY	
		LOCATION	
		INTAKE PERSON	
		LOG BOOK # / PG.	/
		LOGBOOK LOCATION	
		CLAIMANT	
		DATE CLAIMED	
		STATEMENT OF FACTS	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (# [redacted]

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Destruction Of Property $1000 Or More**
Jun 08, 2020 00:54

OFFENSE STATUS Suspended

CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 06, 2020 23:23

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Destruction Of Property $1000 Or More**
Jun 01, 2020 15:59

UCR CLASSIFICATION 26 - All Other Offenses

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 01, 2020 05:49

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 01, 2020 05:27

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #4

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Reported By	PD 43 Rev. 11/88	COMPLAINT NUMBER
☒ SWORN ☐ CIVILIAN	METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT Washington, D.C.	[redacted]
	Report of Damage To or Loss of District Government Property	TYPE OF REPORT (Check One) ☐ Lost ☐ Stolen ☒ Damaged
TO: ρ PROPERTY DIVISION ρ FLEET MANAGEMENT DIVISION		WAS EMPLOYEE ON OR OFF DUTY? ☒ On Duty ☐ Off Duty
THRU: ELEMENT'S BUREAU HEAD		DATE STOLEN, LOST OR DAMAGED 6/2/2020

NAME OF EMPLOYEE (Last, First, M.I.)	RANK	BADGE NO.	ELEMENT	DATE /TIME LAST SEEN (If Lost/Stolen)
[redacted]	Ofc	[redacted]	3d	N/A

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY (Include Nomenclature, Serial No., Size, etc.)	Acquisition/Damage Value (Property/Fleet Only)	LOCATION WHERE LAST SEEN (If Lost/Stolen)
2019 FORD SEDAN 4D White Sedan Vin # [redacted] IS # N/A		N/A
		WHERE REGULARLY STORED (If Lost/Stolen) N/A
		OFFICIAL INCIDENT FIRST REPORTED TO (Date & Time) Sgt. [redacted] 6/2/2020 0336 Hours
		NAME OF PERSON NOTIFIED (Date & Time) [redacted] Fleet Services 6/4/2020 1200 Hours
		☐ Property ☒ Fleet Management

SCT. / CR. / SCOOTER / MOTORCYCLE NO.	SHOP NUMBER	YEAR, MAKE AND MODEL	MILEAGE
1306	[redacted]	2019 Ford Sedan	11,124

STATEMENT OF FACTS: Give a brief summary of the circumstances surrounding the loss or damage and the action taken to recover the property. (Use Continuation Form 202-A for additional space).

On June 2, 2020, at approximately 2120 hours, Cruiser #1306 was parked in the 2400 block of 14th Street NW, when unknown persons/protestors travelling the 14th Street Corridor vandalized cruiser 1306 and subsrquently set it on fire. Sgt. [redacted] was notified immediately of the destruction.

I CERTIFY THE FOREGOING STATEMENT TO BE TRUE AND COMPLETE [redacted] DGE AND RECOLLECTION.

6/4/2020
Date of Report

[redacted]
Making Report

NOTE: The Original Copy of P.D. Form 43 must contain original (in ink) signatures.

INSTRUCTIONS: Prepare PD 43 in Original and five (5) Copies and upon being endorsed by the Commanding Officer, the original and four (4) copies shall be routed through the following for endorsements: (1) Element's Bureau Head for comments; (2) Property or Fleet Management Division for recommendations and (3) Assistant Chief, Technical Services Bureau for approval/disapproval. Upon approval/disapproval, return the original and four (4) Copies to the Property or Fleet Management Division for distribution.

DISTRIBUTION: Original – Property Division, Individual's Clothing Equipment Jacket; Copy 1 - Dept. of Administrative Services if total value of property is $1,000.00 or more, or if property is identifiable by a serial number; Copy 2 - PD 43 File. Property or Fleet Management Division applicable. Copy 3 – Element responsible for the property [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Use Continuation Form PD 202-A for Additional Space.

FIRST ENDORSEMENT: **Commanding Officer's Investigation and Recommendations.**

Commanding Officer shall thoroughly investigate the member's statement, submit a report, with recommendations, based on the facts developed

TO: **DIRECTOR** **DATE:** 06/04/2020

Fleet Services Division **DTR#** N/A

I have investigated the member's statement and report as follows:

Sergeant [redacted] of the Third District investigated the circumstances surrounding the damage to Third District marked Take Home Cruiser #1306. The investigation revealed the following facts:

On June 2, 2020, at approximately 2120 hours, Cruiser #1306 was vandalized and set on fire while it was parked and unoccupied, in the 2400 block of 14th Street NW. This destruction occurred as civil unrest erupted with protestors who marched along the 14th Street Corridor. DCFD responded to the scene and extinguished the fire.

There are no known suspects, and video of the active fire is documented in evidence.com. Officer [redacted] completed a Destruction of MPD Property offense report, bearing CCN # [redacted] which was reviewed and approved by Sgt. [redacted] All other related videos were uploaded into Evidence.com

On June 4, 2020, Captain [redacted] from Patrol Services North, sent an email to the Third District indicating that any destruction of MPD property which was sustained during the civil unrest events should not obtain IS numbers. Captain [redacted] indicated the directive is on behalf of the Internal Affairs Bureau (IAB); therefore there were no IS numbers drawn. Additionally, none of the relative videos were tagged, as there are no IS numbers.

6/24/2020
Date

[redacted]
Signature of Commanding Officer

SECOND ENDORSEMENT: **Element's Bureau Head Use Only.**

Date **Signature of Bureau Head**

THIRD ENDORSEMENT: **Property / Fleet Management Use Only.**

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF DIRECTOR:

TO: **DATE:**

Signature of Director

FINAL ENDORSEMENT: **Approval / Disapproval; Director, Business Services Use Only.**

ρ **APPROVED**

ρ **DISSAPROVED**

Date **Signature of Director**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PD 43 CONTINUATION OF
IS #N/A
CCN: [redacted]

The investigation revealed that there is **no negligence** on the part of Officer [redacted] and since there are no identifiable suspects to place responsibility, it is recommended that the vehicle be repaired/replaced at the department's expense. Additionally, I recommend this report be forwarded to the Corporate Support Bureau, Fleet Services Division for review and consideration.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] OFFENSE REPORT

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 02, 2020 03:36	Third District / 304	Jun 01, 2020 21:20 - Jun 01, 2020 21:21	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD	

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

[redacted] (Assisting Officer)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED?
☐ YES ■ NO

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Destruction Of Property $1000 Or More (22DC303F)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS
Open

OFFENSE LOCATION
2400 14TH STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Specialty Store **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 304 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Specialty Store	

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 Unknown Person		☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Unknown	Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 DC Metropolitan Police Department	Business		☐ YES ■ NO

PHONE	EMAIL
(202) 673-6815 (Mobile Phone)	

ADDRESS
THIRD DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 1620 V STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Government/ Public Building **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

STATUS / REASON FOR CUSTODY	DESCRIPTION	QTY.	DECLARED / FORFEITURE VALUE
Burned	Scout Car# 1306 FORD (ALSO SEE ENGLISH, FRENCH) TAURUS	1	

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 1-12
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000091

CCN # [redacted] – PUBLIC NARRATIVE

BWC Activated

On the listed date and time RP-1 was notified of the listed vehicle on fire at the listed location. The fire department was notified to contain the fire and the vehicle was towed away.

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Call for service was first advised as several individuals in the area with firecrackers.

JOCC advised over 3D air of the listed vehicle on fire.

Engine responded

[redacted], Sgt. [redacted] responded.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/02/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted]	[redacted] (#[redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (#[redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 03:52

Report Rejected by [redacted] (#[redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 04:13

Report Returned to Draft by [redacted] (#[redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 15:58

Scout car number added
Report Submitted by [redacted] (#[redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 16:00

Report Completed by [redacted] (#[redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 21:28

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 1-12
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000092

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
DC Metropolitan Police Department	Tied To	Officer [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Officer [redacted]

Officer [redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted] MPDC Any Combination Of Vehicles With A Gross Combination Weight Rating (gcwr) Of 26,001 Pounds Or More Provided The Gvwr Of The Vehicle(s) Being Towed Is In Excess Of 10,000 Pounds. Passenger
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	THIRD DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 1620 V STREET NW , WASHINGTON, DC 20009 PSA: 301 District: Third District Public Government/ Public Building
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Unknown Person

Unknown Person

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO		EMAIL	
SEX	Unknown	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DC Metropolitan Police Department

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Business

INDUSTRY

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES (202) 673-6815 (Mobile Phone)

MAILING ADDRESS THIRD DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 1620 V STREET NW , WASHINGTON, DC 20009
PSA: 301
District: Third District
Public
Government/ Public Building

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Scout Car# 1306

ITEM CATEGORY	OWNER	DECLARED VALUE	FORFEITURE VALUE
Passenger Car/automobile			
DESCRIPTION	IMPOUNDED	ACCIDENT	
Scout Car# 1306			
	VEHICLE SEARCH CONSENT	VEHICLE SEARCHED	
	No	No	

ITEM / PROPERTY INFO

MAKE	FORD (ALSO SEE ENGLISH, FRENCH)	PROPERTY STATUS	OTHER Burned (06/02/2020)
MODEL	TAURUS	REASON FOR CUSTODY	
YEAR OF MANUFACTURE	2019	NCIC SEARCH #	
BODY STYLE	Sedan, 4 Door	NCIC #	
COLOR	White	DATE RECOVERED	
HIN / VIN #	[redacted]	RECOVERING OFC.	
TAG / REGISTRATION #	[redacted]	RECOVERING PERSON	
REGISTRATION YEAR	2020	RECOVERED ADDRESS	
REGISTRATION STATE	District Of Columbia	OWNER	
REGISTRATION TYPE		OWNER NOTIFIED	
# OF TIRES	4	DATE THEFT NOTIFIED	
ANTIFREEZE IN VEH.		NOTIFIER NAME	
RADIATOR TAGGED & DRAINED		STORAGE FACILITY	
BIOHAZARD	No	LOCATION	
		INTAKE PERSON	
		LOG BOOK # / PG.	/
		LOGBOOK LOCATION	
		CLAIMANT	
		DATE CLAIMED	
		STATEMENT OF FACTS	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (#[redacted])

[redacted] (#[redacted]) changed **Officer** [redacted]
Jun 19, 2020 17:43

DL TYPE
Any Combination Of Vehicles With A Gross Combination Weight Rating (gcwr) Of 26,001 Pounds Or More Provided The Gvwr Of The Vehicle(s) Being Towed Is In Excess Of 10,000 Pounds.

DRIVER LICENSE ENDORSEMENT Passenger

DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [redacted] MPDC

[redacted] (#[redacted]) removed attribute from **FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 6001 GEORGIA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20011, UNITED STATES**
Jun 18, 2020 05:50

PSA 404

[redacted] (#[redacted]) added attribute to **FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 6001 GEORGIA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20011, UNITED STATES**
Jun 18, 2020 05:50

PSA 402

[redacted] (#[redacted]) added attribute to **FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 6001 GEORGIA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20011, UNITED STATES**
Jun 17, 2020 17:34

PSA 404

[redacted] (#[redacted]) removed attribute from **FOURTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 6001 GEORGIA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20011, UNITED STATES**
Jun 17, 2020 17:34

PSA 402

[redacted] (#[redacted]) changed **Offense: Destruction Of Property $1000 Or More**
Jun 03, 2020 11:21

UCR CLASSIFICATION 26 - All Other Offenses

APPROVED by [redacted] (#[redacted])
Jun 02, 2020 21:28

[redacted] (#[redacted]) submitted the report for approval
Jun 02, 2020 16:00

REASON FOR CHANGE Scout car number added

[redacted] (#[redacted]) changed **Scout Car# 1306**
Jun 02, 2020 16:00

ITEM DESCRIPTION ~~Cruiser~~ Scout Car# 1306

[redacted] (#[redacted]) changed **Scout Car# 1306**
Jun 02, 2020 15:59

ITEM DESCRIPTION Cruiser 1306

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

D [redacted] (# [redacted] returned report to draft mode
Jun 02, 2020 15:58

! [redacted] (# [redacted] rejected the report:
Jun 02, 2020 04:13
REASON FOR CHANGE add the scout car number in the vehicle property section please

P [redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 02, 2020 03:52

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

National Capital Region
Incident Management Team

UNIT Roll Call	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
			6/1/2020	06/01/2020 1400
4. Unit Name/Designators	Unit Leader		6. Operational Period	
CDU14	Lt. [redacted]			1430 - Until Relived

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Name	CDU No.	Cad	Assignment
[redacted]			
			Sergeant
			Sergeant
			Sergeant
			Sergeant

ATTACHMENT #6

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [Non-DoD Source] National Guard Members

[redacted] LTC USARMY (USA) [redacted].mil@mail.mil>

Fri 7/17/2020 5:10 PM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

[redacted]

Good evening. In line with the approval I've just received, see the below list of DC National Guard members that assisted MPD in the 1400 block of Swann St NW on June 1, 2020:

LTC [redacted]
MAJ
MAJ
MAJ
MAJ
CPT
SFC
SGT
SGT
SGT

Let me know if you have any other questions. Enjoy your weekend.

[redacted]
LTC, MI
Director of Intelligence, G2 LCC
JFHQ, DCARNG
(202) [redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) [[redacted]dc.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 6:36 AM
To: [redacted] LTC USARMY (USA)
Subject: Re: [Non-DoD Source] National Guard Members

Thank you.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]dc.gov
202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #7

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2017 Presidential Inauguration
Incident Action Plan

Fifth District CDU	1. Incident Name: First Ammendment Demonstration	2. Date Prepared: 6/1/2020	3. Time Prepared: 11:30
4. Unit Name/Designators: CDU 54	5. Unit Leader (Name and Position): Lieutenant [redacted]	6. Operational Period: 6/1/2020	11:30

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Name	Rank	Badge	CAD	Post	Assigment (Squad)
[redacted]	**Sgt.**	[redacted]	[redacted]	**NA**	[redacted]
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Sgt.			**NA**	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Sgt.			**NA**	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Sgt.			**NA**	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	
	Ofc.			NA	

9. Prepared by Sergeant [redacted]

10. TOD Information:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #8

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name CDU 42	2. Date Prepared 6/1/2020	3. Time Prepared 1100
4. Unit Name/Designators CDU 42	5. Unit Leader Lt. [redacted] ([redacted])	6. Operational Period 1100-	
Instructions:			
Squad 1	Squad 2	Squad 3	Squad 4
Sgt [redacted]	Sgt [redacted]	Sgt [redacted]	Sgt [redacted]
[redacted]			

Alternates:

1. Lt. [redacted]
2.
3.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #9

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

020 First Amendment
Washington, DC
Incident Action Plan

Second District CDU	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared 6/1/2020	3. Time Prepared 1400
4. Unit Name/Designators CDU 24	5. Unit Leader (Name and Position) Lieutenant [redacted]	6. Operational Period 6/1/2O @ 1430 - until	

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Name	Rank	Badge	CAD	Post	Assigment (Squad)
[redacted]	Sgt	[redacted]	[redacted]	Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	[redacted]
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
	Ofc.			Connecticut Ave / K St - M St, NW	
[redacted]	Sgt.	[redacted]	[redacted]	M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
[redacted]	Sgt.	[redacted]	[redacted]	Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
	Ofc.			Mazza Galleria	
[redacted]	Sgt.	[redacted]	[redacted]	M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	
	Ofc.			M St / Key Bridge - PA Ave, NW	

9. Prepared by Lieutenant [redacted]

10. TOD Information:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #10

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ational Capital Region
Incident Management Team

UNIT Roll Call	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared *6/1/2020*	3. Time Prepared *1430 hrs*
4. Unit Name/Designators Sixth District CDU 62	5. Unit Leader (Name and Positon) Lt. [redacted]	6. Operational Period *Monday June 1 2020* *1500-UTR*	
Name/CAD	Call Sign	Location	
SQUAD #1			
Sgt. [redacted]	[redacted]		
		DRIVER	
SQUAD #2			
Sgt. [redacted]	[redacted]		
		DRIVER	
SQUAD #3			
Sgt. [redacted]	[redacted]		
		DRIVER	
SQUAD #4			
Sgt. [redacted]	[redacted]		
		NO GEAR	
		DRIVER	
9. Prepared by (Name and Position) **Sgt.** [redacted]			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #11

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
FIFTH DISTRICT - CDU 52

Date: Monday June 1, 2020 — Protest — Lieutenant: [redacted]

Roll Call Sgt: [redacted] — Tour of Duty: 1430- — Codeword:

				CERTIFICATIONS / TRAINING									
Assignment	Rank	Name	BWC	CAD	Vehicle	A/S	M4	CDU	MB	SC	STAT	TECC	Comments / Remarks
SQUAD 1	[redacted]	Sgt	[redacted]	X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
SQUAD 2	[redacted]	Sgt	[redacted]	X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
SQUAD 3	[redacted]	Sgt	[redacted]	X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					Loaner 999
		Ofc		X			X		X					
SQUAD 4	[redacted]	Sgt	[redacted]	X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					Loaner 996
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					
		Ofc		X			X		X					

MANPOWER		D/O	WORKING
Lieutenant			1
Sergeant			4
Officers			27

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #12

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DATE 6-2-20 CCN [redacted]

ORGANIZATIONAL ELEMENT NSID

ARREST LOCATION 1400 Swan St. NW

TREATED BY FIREBOARD ON THE SCENE? ☐ YES ☒ NO

TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE? ☐ YES ☒ NO

LOCATION TRANSPORTED FROM: _____

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, DC

ARRESTEE'S INJURY/ILLNESS REPORT

REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION:

The admission of [redacted], [redacted] [redacted] / F
(First Name) (Date of Birth) (Male/Female)

of [redacted] to _____ Hospital is
(Home Address) (Name of Hospital)

requested for examination and treatment. There is a charge of Curfew
(Leading Arrest Charge)

pending against him/her that was made by [redacted].
(Arresting Member's Name & Badge Number) You are to

notify ID, prior to his/her release.
(Name & Organizational Element)

_____ _____
(Date and Time Transported to Hospital) (Transported By)

HOSPITAL/ATTENDING PHYSICAN REPORT:

☒ Treated & Returned to Police Custody

☐ Treated and Admitted

☐ Treatment Refused by Patient Against Advice of Attending Physician

☐ Admission Refused by Patient Against Advice of Attending Physician

Physician's Remarks: contusions, symptomatic tx.

[redacted] [redacted] 6/2/20 7:58
(Signature of Attending Physician) (Printed Name) (Date) (Time)

_____ _____
(Date and Time Returned) (Transported By)

ARRESTEE'S ACCOUNT OF INCIDENT:

Arrestee States she was hit with a riot stick during arrest

THUMBPRINT

_____ _____
(Arrestee's Signature) (Date)

PD 313 (Rev.05/03) Page _____ of _____

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

REPORT OF INJURY OR ILLNESS OF ARRESTEE:

Nature of or cause of arrestee's injury or illness: Arrest states that she was hit by riot stick

I certify that the above Injury/Illness was received in the manner described above:

(Signature of Reporting Member) *(Printed Name)* *(Signature of Arrestee)* ☐ *(Signature Refused)*

SUPERVISORY OFFICIAL'S REPORT:

Preliminary Investigation:

Interviewed the Arrestee? (Yes) No
Interviewed the Member? (Yes) No
Further Investigation Required? (Yes) No

Preliminary Determination:

Referral to CCRB? Yes No
*Use of Force Report Required? Yes (No)
*Complaint System Number ____

Use additional space provided below for explanation of the responses above, or for a brief statement of facts surrounding any injury to persons while in police custody.

I have reviewed the documentation related to this incident in order to ensure the completeness and accuracy of this report. I certify that the information provided in the preliminary investigation/determination and narrative portions, is a true and accurate reflection of events, to the best of my knowledge: Did you witness the incident? ☐ Yes (☐ No)

Arrestee was arrested during a Mass arrest. And claims she was hit by a riot stick.

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] 6-2-20

(Signature of Watch Commander) *(Printed Name)* *(Badge)* *(Date)*

Page ____ of ____

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #13

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Female	[redacted]	29 WAKELAND FL
2			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20 HONOLULU HI
3			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		21 WASHINGTON DC
4			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		42 WASHINGTON DC
5			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26 WASHINGTON UNKNOWN
6			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23 WASHINGTON DC
7			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23 NA UNKNOWN
8			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22 WASHINGTON DC
9			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24 OLNEY MD
10			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23 WASHINGTON DC
11			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24 LORTON VA
12			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20 WHITE PLAINS MD
13			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22 LANHAM MD
14			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 WASHINGTON DC
15			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 CHICAGO IL
16			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Male		26 WASHINGTON DC
17			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Male		20 WASHINGTON DC
18			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Unknown		35 WASHINGTON DC
19			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Female		36 DISTRICT HEIGHTS MD
20			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		28 ALEXANDRIA VA
21			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		27 WASHINGTON DC
22			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26 WASHINGTON DC
23			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		29 WASHINGTON DC
24			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 WASHINGTON DC
25			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24 VIENNA VA
26			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26 WASHINGTON DC
27			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21 ARNOLD MD
28			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 WASHINGTON DC
29			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Female		34 OXON HILL MD
30			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27 WASHINGTON DC
31			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19 MONTROSS VA
32			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21 COLLEGE PARK MD
33			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19 WOODBRIDGE VA
34			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28 LORTON UNKNOWN

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

35	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Male	[redacted]	21	BOWIE	MD
36			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		31	ANNAPOLIS	MD
37			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WINCHESTER	VA
38			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	ATLANTA	GA
39			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	GLENDALE	MD
40			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	TEMPLE HILL	MD
41			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		34	NA	MD
42			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		38	WASHINGTON	DC
43			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	TOWSON	MD
44			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WOODBRIDGE	VA
45			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	HYATTSVILLE	MD
46			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	BETHESDA	MD
47			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	WASHINGTON	DC
48			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	WASHINGTON	DC
49			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Male		32	LAUREL	MD
50			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		29	WASHINGTON	DC
51			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	WASHINGTON	DC
52			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	WASHINGTON	DC
53			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	COLLEGE PARK	MD
54			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	OXON HILL	MD
55			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	WASHINGTON	DC
56			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	STERLING	VA
57			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WASHINGTON	DC
58			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		38	NA	UNKNOWN
59			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	N. BETHESDA	MD
60			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		28	NA	UNKNOWN
61			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	FORESTVILLE	MD
62			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	WASHINGTON	DC
63			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22	WASHINGTON	DC
64			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		19	SLIVER SPRING	MD
65			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		21	ARLINGTON	VA
66			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	SUITLAND	MD
67			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	DISTRICT HEIGHTS	MD
68			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		33	WASHINGTON	DC

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

69	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Male	[redacted]	28	WASHINGTON	DC
70			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
71			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	BOWIE	MD
72			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	BOWIE	MD
73			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	LEWES	DE
74			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	WASHINGTON	DC
75			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		30	COLUMBIA	MD
76			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	BALTIMORE	MD
77			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	DISTRICT HEIGHTS	MD
78			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
79			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		32	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO
80			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	HANNOVER	MD
81			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	HALETHORPE	MS
82			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	DISTRICT HIEGHTS	MD
83			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	WASHINGTON	DC
84			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	UNIVERSITY PARK	MD
85			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	HYATTSVILLE	MD
86			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	NEW YORK	NY
87			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WASHINGTON	DC
88			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
89			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	BERWIN HEIGHTS	MD
90			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	NA	UNKNOWN
91			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	WASHINGTON	DC
92			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	WASHINGTON	DC
93			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	ALEXANDRIA	VA
94			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	LORTON	VA
95			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18	SILVER SPRING	MD
96			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
97			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	WASHINGTON	DC
98			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
99			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		37	LOFTON	VA
100			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	SILVER SPRING	MD
101			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		36	WASHINGTON	UNKNOWN
102			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		48	CLINTON	MD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

103	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Male	[redacted]	25	WASHINGTON	DC
104			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		33	WASHINGTON	DC
105			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	WASHINGTON	DC
106			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	ALEXANDRIA	VA
107			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	WASHINGTON	DC
108			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Male		20	WASHINGTON	DC
109			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	S KINGSTOWN	RI
110			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
111			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18	SILVER SPRING	MD
112			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		32	WASHINGTON	DC
113			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Male		33	SILVER SPRING	MD
114			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
115			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		30	WASHINGTON	DC
116			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	COLLEGE PARK	MD
117			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	ANN ARBOR	MI
118			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	LEESBURG	VA
119			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		31	WASHINGTON	DC
120			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		31	WASHINGTON	DC
121			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	BALTIMORE	MD
122			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
123			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
124			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		18	SILVER SPRING	MD
125			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		34	WASHINGTON	DC
126			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	WASHINGTON	DC
127			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	WASHINGTON	DC
128			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		27	WASHINGTON	DC
129			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	EDINBURG	VA
130			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
131			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		33	SILVER SPRING	MD
132			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	WASHINGTON	DC
133			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		31	WASHINGTON	DC
134			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	WASHINGTON	DC
135			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	SILVER SPRING	MD
136			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		27	WASHINGTON	DC

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

137	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Female	[redacted]	22	BOWIE MD
138			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	WASHINGTON DC
139			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON DC
140			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	BOWIE MD
141			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22	FRANKFORD DE
142			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20	WASHINGTON DC
143			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	WASHINGTON DC
144			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		31	ROCKVILLE MD
145			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		35	WASHINGTON DC
146			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	GERMANTOWN MD
147			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	FALLS CHURCH VA
148			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	GERMANTOWN MD
149			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WOODBRIDGE VA
150			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	WASHINGTON DC
151			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		29	CAPITOL HEIGHTS MD
152			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		34	CHAROLTTE NC
153			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	LANHAM MD
154			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18	WHITE PLAINS MD
155			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	DISTRICT HEIGHTS MD
156			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	BALTIMORE MD
157			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	SILVER SPRING MD
158			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	GAITHERSBURG MD
159			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	LAUREL MD
160			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	BOWIE MD
161			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	OXON HILL MD
162			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	GERMANTOWN MD
163			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		29	WASHINGTON DC
164			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	GERMANTOWN MD
165			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	MOUNT RAINIER MD
166			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	COLLEGE PARK MD
167			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	GREENBELT MD
168			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	SILVER SPRING MD
169			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		30	WASHINGTON DC
170			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	GREENBELT MD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

171	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Male	[redacted]	22 WASHINGTON DC
172			6/1/2020	1501 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		39 GAITHERSBURG MD
173			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24 WASHINGTON DC
174			6/1/2020	1503 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23 RESTON VA
175			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 GREENBELT MD
176			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20 BLADENSBURG MD
177			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26 WASHINGTON DC
178			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18 WOODBRIDGE VA
179			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 SILVER SPRING MD
180			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28 GREENBELT MD
181			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24 CAPITOL HEIGHTS MD
182			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 WASHINGTON DC
183			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23 SILVER SPRING MD
184			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		27 WASHINGTON DC
185			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22 STERLING VA
186			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19 HYATTSVILLE MD
187			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18 WASHINGTON DC
188			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22 HERNDON VA
189			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		21 STERLING VA
190			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25 RESTON VA
191			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET				Male		17 ALEXANDRIA VA
192			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET				Male		15 ALEXANDRIA VA
193			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET				Male		17 ALEXANDRIA VA
194			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET				Male		17 WASHINGTON DC

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Arrest # [redacted] D-1 [redacted]

CAUTIONS:

ARRESTING OFFICER	ARREST DATE/TIME	ARRESTING ORGANIZATION
[redacted] (# [redacted]	Jun 01, 2020 21:45	4D

ASSISTING OFFICERS (ASSIST TYPE)

ADVISED OF RIGHTS (OFFICER, DATE/TIME, PLACE)	PHONE CALL MADE / NUMBER CALLED	SPECIAL OPERATIONS
	☐ YES ☐ NO	Large Volume Processing 02

DEFENDANT

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			TRUE NAME	
[redacted]				
NICKNAMES		DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID #	SSN #
		[redacted]		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE	EMAIL	
Female	White Not Hispanic Or Latino			

HOME ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)
[redacted]

DEFENDANT ARMED W/		MILITARY SERVICE (BRANCH, START-END)		
DEFENDANT IS A JUVENILLE / YOUTH DIVISION #	NEEDS INTERPRETER / LANGUAGES SPOKEN	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO			
CODEFENDANTS		HAIR		SKIN TONE
DEFENDANT'S REMARKS		CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)		

WALES / NCIC CHECK #
1239180850

ARREST LOCATION

ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)
1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE, ETC.)	DESCRIPTION OF ARREST LOCATION

CHARGES

COURT DATE / TIME & ROOM NUMBER	ARREST TYPE	NOI#	TITLE 16
Oct 21, 2020 09:30 / C-10	Custodial		☐ YES ☐ NO

LOCKUP #	LOCKUP LOCATION	LOCKUP DATE

CHARGE-1	CCN #
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	[redacted]

DISPOSITION	DISPOSITION DATE	RECEIPT #	AMOUNT PAID ($)
■ CITATION ☐ BOND ☐ COLLATERAL ☐ LOCKUP ☐ POST & FORFEIT	Jun 02, 2020 09:24		
	JUVENILE DISPOSITION	JUVENILE DISPOSITION DATE	

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On June 01, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser declared a second public emergency in the District of Columbia (Mayor's Order 2020-032), resulting in the issuance of a District-wide curfew commencing at 7:00pm on Monday, June01, 2020, and ending at 6:00am on Tuesday, June 2, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 2035hrs, CDU #54 observed individuals in the 1400 Swann St NW in violation of the Mayor's Curfew Order. MPD CDU Unit#54 issued at least 3 warnings for the individuals to disperse and go inside. The listed males did not obey the warnings. They were stopped and placed under arrest for violation of Mayor's Curfew order 2020-032. The listed males were identified as [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] and [redacted] (DOB [redacted] All were transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing.

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted]	[redacted] (#[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN #20081489 – OFFENSE REPORT ARREST TYPE

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 02, 2020 04:15	Third District / 301	Jun 01, 2020 20:30 - Jun 01, 2020 21:45	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] - MPD	Clear,

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED?	STOP START DATE/TIME - STOP END DATE/TIME	REASON FOR THE STOP
■ YES ☐ NO	Jun 01, 2020 20:30 - Jun 01, 2020 21:40	Suspicion of criminal activity (self-initiated)

REPORTING PERSON

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE		
R-1 NSID, MPDC			
SEX	**RACE / ETHNICITY**	**PHONE**	**EMAIL**
Unknown			

HOME ADDRESS

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS

Cleared By Arrest (Jun 07, 2020)

OFFENSE LOCATION

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk	

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 Unknown Person		☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED				
☐ YES ☐ NO				
SEX	**RACE / ETHNICITY**	**HEIGHT**	**WEIGHT**	**EYES**

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #
SUSPECT NAME-2 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) S-2[redacted]		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE [redacted]		SEARCH WAS PERFORMED ☐ YES ■ NO		STATEMENT TAKEN ☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED ■ YES ☐ NO	HOURS STOPPED 1	MINUTES STOPPED 10	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO	
SEX Female	RACE / ETHNICITY White / Not Hispanic Or Latino			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)				HAIR		SKIN TONE
				SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS		

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #
SUSPECT NAME-3 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) S-3[redacted]		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE [redacted]		SEARCH WAS PERFORMED ☐ YES ■ NO		STATEMENT TAKEN ☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED ■ YES ☐ NO	HOURS STOPPED 1	MINUTES STOPPED 10	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO	
SEX Female	RACE / ETHNICITY White / Not Hispanic Or Latino			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)				HAIR		SKIN TONE
				SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS		

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #
SUSPECT NAME-4 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) S-4[redacted]		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE [redacted]		SEARCH WAS PERFORMED ☐ YES ■ NO		STATEMENT TAKEN ☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED ■ YES ☐ NO	HOURS STOPPED 1	MINUTES STOPPED 10	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO	
SEX Female	RACE / ETHNICITY Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)				HAIR		SKIN TONE
				SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS		

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #
SUSPECT NAME-5 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) S-5[redacted]		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE [redacted]		SEARCH WAS PERFORMED ☐ YES ■ NO		STATEMENT TAKEN ☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED ■ YES ☐ NO	HOURS STOPPED 1	MINUTES STOPPED 10	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO	
SEX Female	RACE / ETHNICITY White / Not Hispanic Or Latino			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)				HAIR		SKIN TONE
				SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS		

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #
SUSPECT NAME-6 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) S-6[redacted]		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE [redacted]		SEARCH WAS PERFORMED ☐ YES ■ NO		STATEMENT TAKEN ☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED ■ YES ☐ NO	HOURS STOPPED 1	MINUTES STOPPED 10	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST) ☐ YES ■ NO	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	White / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 PUBLIC SOCIETY	Government		☐ YES ■ NO
PHONE	EMAIL		
ADDRESS			

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-2 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-3 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-4 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-5 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-6 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – PUBLIC NARRATIVE

On the listed date, time and location, D1-D5 were observed in violation of the Curfew Order set by the Mayor of DC (EO-20-032). D1-D5 were placed under arrest and transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Case closed with the arrest of:

D1 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D2 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D3 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D4 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D5 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 08:58

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 09:00

Report Returned to Draft by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 18:59

Attach Citation Documents
Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:00

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:12

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] Report Attachments

FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Citation_1_of_1.zip	Jun 07, 2020 18:59	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Unified Communications Derived CAD Data

CCN#	EVENT DATE
[redacted]	06/02/2020 00:10

EVENT TYPE
MISCELLANEOUS

AGENCY NAME	RESPONDING OFFICER
MPD	[redacted]

EVENT LOCATION
4665 BLUE PLAINS DR SW | WASHINGTON, DC

[redacted]

[redacted]
TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Mobile Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	[redacted] (Mobile Phone)
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Private Residence/ Home
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPDC NSID

MPDC NSID

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Unknown
RACE / ETHNICITY	
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002 PSA: 503 District: Fifth District Public Government/ Public Building
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Unknown Person

Unknown Person

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	EMAIL
SEX	PHONES
RACE / ETHNICITY	ADDRESS (HOME)
MAIDEN NAME	ADDRESS (WORK)
NEEDS INTERPRETER	EMERGENCY CONTACT
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	RESIDENT OF JURIS
MARITAL STATUS	MILITARY SERVICES
SSN #	EMPLOYMENT
DRIVER'S LICENSE	CLOTHING
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PUBLIC SOCIETY

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Government

INDUSTRY

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES

MAILING ADDRESS

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (# [redacted] [redacted] (# [redacted] [redacted] (# [redacted] [redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:12

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 07, 2020 19:12
CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:00 Jun 07, 2020 19:12

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 07, 2020 19:00
REASON FOR CHANGE Attach Citation Documents

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Citation_1_of_1.zip** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 07, 2020 18:59

[redacted] (# [redacted] returned report to draft mode
Jun 07, 2020 18:59

[redacted] (# [redacted] added attribute to **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 07, 2020 11:25
LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Public

[redacted] (# [redacted] removed attribute from **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 07, 2020 11:25
LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Private

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:00
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:12

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:59
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:16
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:58
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:15
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:56
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:24
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:54

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:12

[redacted] (# [redacted] removed attribute from **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 03, 2020 22:15

LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Public

[redacted] (# [redacted] added attribute to **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 03, 2020 22:15

LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Private

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 02, 2020 09:00

OFFENSE STATUS Cleared By Arrest

CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:00

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 09:00

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 02, 2020 08:58

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000146

Arrest # [redacted] – D-1 [redacted]

CAUTIONS:

ARRESTING OFFICER	ARREST DATE/TIME	ARRESTING ORGANIZATION
[redacted] (# [redacted]	Jun 01, 2020 21:40	NSID

ASSISTING OFFICERS (ASSIST TYPE)

ADVISED OF RIGHTS (OFFICER, DATE/TIME, PLACE)	PHONE CALL MADE / NUMBER CALLED	SPECIAL OPERATIONS
	☐ YES ☐ NO	Large Volume Processing 02,

DEFENDANT

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			TRUE NAME	
[redacted]				
NICKNAMES		DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID #	SSN #
		[redacted]		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE	EMAIL	
Male	Black Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted] (Home Phone)		

HOME ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

[redacted]

DEFENDANT ARMED W/		MILITARY SERVICE (BRANCH, START-END)		
Unarmed				
DEFENDANT IS A JUVENILLE / YOUTH DIVISION #	NEEDS INTERPRETER / LANGUAGES SPOKEN	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO			
CODEFENDANTS		HAIR		SKIN TONE
DEFENDANT'S REMARKS		CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)		

WALES / NCIC CHECK #

ARREST LOCATION

ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE, ETC.)	DESCRIPTION OF ARREST LOCATION

CHARGES

COURT DATE / TIME & ROOM NUMBER	ARREST TYPE	NOI#	TITLE 16
Oct 14, 2020 09:30 / C-10	Custodial		☐ YES ☐ NO
LOCKUP #	LOCKUP LOCATION		LOCKUP DATE
CHARGE-1			CCN #
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)			[redacted]
DISPOSITION	DISPOSITION DATE	RECEIPT #	AMOUNT PAID ($)
■ CITATION ☐ BOND ☐ COLLATERAL ☐ LOCKUP ☐ POST & FORFEIT	Jun 02, 2020 06:28		
	JUVENILE DISPOSITION	JUVENILE DISPOSITION DATE	

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On June 01, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser declared a second public emergency in the District of Columbia (Mayor's Order 2020-032), resulting in the issuance of a District-wide curfew commencing at 7:00pm on Monday, June01, 2020, and ending at 6:00am on Tuesday, June 2, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 2035hrs, CDU #24 observed individuals in the 1400 Swann St NW in violation of the Mayor's Curfew Order. MPD CDU Unit#24 issued at least 3 warnings for the individuals to disperse and go inside. The listed males did not obey the warnings. They were stopped and placed under arrest for violation of Mayor's Curfew order 2020-032. The listed males were identified as : [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] and [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted]

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000148

CCN # [redacted] – OFFENSE REPORT ARREST TYPE

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 01, 2020 21:53	Seventh District / 708	Jun 01, 2020 21:30 - Jun 01, 2020 21:40	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD	

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED?	STOP START DATE/TIME - STOP END DATE/TIME	REASON FOR THE STOP
■ YES ☐ NO	Jun 01, 2020 21:30 - Jun 01, 2020 21:35	Individual's actions, Individual's characteristics

REPORTING PERSON

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE		
R-1 MPD, MPD LEO			
SEX	**RACE / ETHNICITY**	**PHONE**	**EMAIL**
Unknown	Unknown		

HOME ADDRESS

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS

Cleared By Arrest (Jun 11, 2020)

OFFENSE LOCATION

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk	

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVIATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Pants/dress/skirt: blue, Shirt/blouse: blk	Black, Long, Braided	Medium

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000149

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-2 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-2[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED: ■ YES ☐ NO | HOURS STOPPED: 0 | MINUTES STOPPED: 4 | PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO | PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO

SEX: Male | RACE / ETHNICITY: White / Not Hispanic Or Latino | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-3 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-3[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED: ■ YES ☐ NO | HOURS STOPPED: 0 | MINUTES STOPPED: 4 | PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO | PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO

SEX: Male | RACE / ETHNICITY: Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-4 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-4[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED: ■ YES ☐ NO | HOURS STOPPED: 0 | MINUTES STOPPED: 4 | PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO | PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO

SEX: Male | RACE / ETHNICITY: Unknown / Hispanic Or Latino | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-5 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-5[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED: ■ YES ☐ NO | HOURS STOPPED: 0 | MINUTES STOPPED: 4 | PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO | PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST): ☐ YES ■ NO

SEX: Male | RACE / ETHNICITY: White / Not Hispanic Or Latino | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | EYES

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-6 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-6[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-7 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-7[redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs ([redacted] lbs - [redacted] lbs)	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: blk, Pants/dress/skirt: blk	Black, Short/collar Length	Dark

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-8 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-8[redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-9 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-9[redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs min weight: [redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Pants/dress/skirt: blk, Shirt/blouse: blk	Black, Short/collar Length	Dark

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-10 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-10[redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	4	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 PUBLIC SOCIETY	Government		☐ YES ■ NO
PHONE	EMAIL		
ADDRESS			

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-1 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000153

Offense #1 Searches – S-2 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000154

Offense #1 Searches – S-3 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000155

Offense #1 Searches – S-4 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000156

Offense #1 Searches – S-5 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000157

Offense #1 Searches – S-6[redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000158

Offense #1 Searches – S-7 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-8 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000160

Offense #1 Searches – S-9 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-10 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] PUBLIC NARRATIVE

On the listed date, time and location, D1-D10 were observed in violation of the Curfew Order set by the Mayor of DC (EO-20-032). D1-D10 were placed under arrest and transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing.

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Case closed with the arrest of:

D1 [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D2 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D3 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D4 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D5 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D6 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D7 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D8 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D9 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D10 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 04:38

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 04:46

Report Returned to Draft by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 18:18

Citation Paperwork
Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 18:19

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 18:22

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
MPD LEO MPD	Stranger Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Stranger Of	MPD LEO MPD
[redacted]	Stranger Of	MPD LEO MPD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000164

CCN # [redacted] Report Attachments

FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Citation_Paperwork_20-081-248.pdf	Jun 11, 2020 18:19	[redacted]
FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Van_Sheet_20-081-248.pdf	Jun 11, 2020 18:19	[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Unified Communications Derived CAD Data

CCN #	EVENT DATE
[redacted]	06/01/2020 16:39

EVENT TYPE
DISTURBANCE-GROUP (MORE THAN 3)

AGENCY NAME	RESPONDING OFFICER
MPD	

EVENT LOCATION
4665 BLUE PLAINS DR SW | WASHINGTON, DC

[redacted]

[redacted]
TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE
[redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: blk, Pants/dress/skirt: blk
HEIGHT	max height: [redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs ([redacted] lbs - [redacted] lbs)		
SKIN TONE	Dark		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black, Short/collar Length		
FACIAL HAIR	Goatee		
VISION			
BUILD	Medium		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Pants/dress/skirt: blk, Shirt/blouse: blk
HEIGHT	max height: [redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs min weight: [redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Dark		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black, Short/collar Length		
FACIAL HAIR	Goatee		
VISION			
BUILD	Medium		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000167

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted]
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Residence/ Home [redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	Unknown / Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPD LEO MPD

MPD LEO MPD

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Unknown
RACE / ETHNICITY	Unknown
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	HENRY J. DALY BUILDING / MPD HEADQUARTERS / POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20001 PSA: 102 District: First District Public Government/ Public Building
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000170

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE

[redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Private Residence/ Home
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Pants/dress/skirt: blue, Shirt/blouse: blk
HEIGHT	max height: [redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Medium		
EYES			
HAIR	Black, Long, Braided		
FACIAL HAIR	Beard, Full		
VISION			
BUILD	Thin		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted]
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone) [redacted] (Work Phone) [redacted] (Work Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	[redacted] Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
MPD 90
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000176

PUBLIC SOCIETY

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Government

INDUSTRY

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES

MAILING ADDRESS

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (# [redacted]), [redacted] (# [redacted]), [redacted] (# [redacted]), [redacted] (# [redacted]) (# [redacted]

[redacted] (# [redacted] removed the link between [redacted] **UNITED STATES** to [redacted] as a(n) **Lives At**
Jul 14, 2020 13:28

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed [redacted]
Jul 14, 2020 13:28
ETHNICITY Unknown Not Hispanic Or Latino

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **MPD LEO MPD**
Jun 24, 2020 22:23
DATE OF BIRTH ~~2020-06-23~~

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **MPD LEO MPD**
Jun 23, 2020 11:31
DATE OF BIRTH 2020-06-23

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed [redacted]
Jun 17, 2020 14:38
STATE [redacted]
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [redacted]
LICENSE STATUS Current/ Valid

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 11, 2020 18:22
CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 12:20 Jun 11, 2020 18:22

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 18:22

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 11, 2020 18:19
REASON FOR CHANGE Citation Paperwork

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Van_Sheet_20-081-248.pdf** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 11, 2020 18:19

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Citation_Paperwork_20-081-248.pdf** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 11, 2020 18:19

[redacted] (# [redacted] returned report to draft mode
Jun 11, 2020 18:18

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:35
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
MPD 82
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000178

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 05:00

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:34
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 04:56

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:33
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 04:55

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:33
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 05:03

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:32
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Oct 14, 2020 05:02

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:32
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 06:20

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:31
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 06:28

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:30
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 06:30
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:29
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 06:34

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 17:29
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 06:30

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 02, 2020 12:20
CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 04:46 Jun 02, 2020 12:20

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
MPD 63
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000179

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 02, 2020 04:46

OFFENSE STATUS	Cleared By Arrest
CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE	Jun 02, 2020 04:46

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 04:46

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 02, 2020 04:38

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
MPD964
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000180

Arrest # [redacted] D-1 [redacted]

CAUTIONS:

ARRESTING OFFICER	ARREST DATE/TIME	ARRESTING ORGANIZATION
[redacted] (# [redacted]	Jun 01, 2020 21:35	NSID

ASSISTING OFFICERS (ASSIST TYPE)

ADVISED OF RIGHTS (OFFICER, DATE/TIME, PLACE)	PHONE CALL MADE / NUMBER CALLED	SPECIAL OPERATIONS
	☐ YES ☐ NO	Large Volume Processing 02

DEFENDANT

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		TRUE NAME	
[redacted]			
NICKNAMES	DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	POID #	SSN #
	[redacted]		[redacted]
SEX: Male	RACE / ETHNICITY: White Unknown	PHONE	EMAIL

HOME ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

[redacted] **Unit:** [redacted] **Type:** Residence/ Home **Public/Private:** Private **PSA:** [redacted] **District:** Third District

DEFENDANT ARMED W/		MILITARY SERVICE (BRANCH, START-END)		
Unarmed,				
DEFENDANT IS A JUVENILLE / YOUTH DIVISION # ☐ YES ■ NO	NEEDS INTERPRETER / LANGUAGES SPOKEN ☐ YES ■ NO	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
CODEFENDANTS		HAIR		SKIN TONE
DEFENDANT'S REMARKS		CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)		

WALES / NCIC CHECK #

[redacted]

ARREST LOCATION

ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE, ETC.)	DESCRIPTION OF ARREST LOCATION

CHARGES

COURT DATE / TIME & ROOM NUMBER	ARREST TYPE	NOI#	TITLE 16
Oct 14, 2020 09:30 / C-10	Custodial		☐ YES ☐ NO
LOCKUP #	LOCKUP LOCATION		LOCKUP DATE

CHARGE 1	CCN #
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	[redacted]

DISPOSITION	DISPOSITION DATE	RECEIPT #	AMOUNT PAID ($)
■ CITATION ☐ BOND ☐ COLLATERAL ☐ LOCKUP ☐ POST & FORFEIT	Jun 02, 2020 08:03		
	JUVENILE DISPOSITION	JUVENILE DISPOSITION DATE	

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On June 01, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser declared a second public emergency in the District of Columbia (Mayor's Order 2020-032), resulting in the issuance of a District-wide curfew commencing at 7:00pm on Monday, June01, 2020, and ending at 6:00am on Tuesday, June 2, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 2035hrs, CDU #24 observed individuals in the 1400 Swann St NW in violation of the Mayor's Curfew Order. MPD CDU Unit#24 issued at least 3 warnings for the individuals to disperse and go inside. The listed males did not obey the warnings. They were stopped and placed under arrest for violation of Mayor's Curfew order 2020-032. They were transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing.

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – OFFENSE REPORT ARREST TYPE

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 02, 2020 03:20	Third District / 304	Jun 01, 2020 16:00 - Jun 01, 2020 21:35	

RESPONDING OFFICER: [redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD

WEATHER:

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE):

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED?	STOP START DATE/TIME - STOP END DATE/TIME	REASON FOR THE STOP
■ YES ☐ NO	Jun 01, 2020 20:00 - Jun 01, 2020 21:35	Individual's actions

REPORTING PERSON

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
R-1 [redacted] MPD	0 - 100 yrs old

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE	EMAIL
Unknown	Unknown / Unknown		

HOME ADDRESS:

SIXTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 5002 HAYES STREET NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20019 **Type:** Government/ Public Building **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 608 **District:** Sixth District

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS:

Cleared By Arrest (Jun 07, 2020)

OFFENSE LOCATION:

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk	

LOCATION DESCRIPTION:

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVIATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-2 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-2[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown	max height: [redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS): Shirt/blouse: white, Pants/dress/skirt: black | HAIR: Brown, Afro | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-3 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-3[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-4 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-4[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	White / Hispanic Or Latino			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-5 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-5[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	White / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS) | HAIR | SKIN TONE

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS | TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT | VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-6 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE): S-6[redacted] | DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE: [redacted] | SEARCH WAS PERFORMED: ☐ YES ■ NO | STATEMENT TAKEN: ☐ YES ■ NO

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-7 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-7 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-8 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-8 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-9 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-9 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	Black / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-10 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-10 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	1	30	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Male	White / Unknown			

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 PUBLIC SOCIETY	Government		☐ YES ■ NO
PHONE	EMAIL		
ADDRESS			

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-1 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-2 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000188

Offense #1 Searches – S-3 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-4 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000190

Offense #1 Searches – S-5 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000191

Offense #1 Searches – S-6 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-7 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-8[redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000194

Offense #1 Searches – S-9[redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-10 Trevor Findley

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1402 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000196

CCN # [redacted] – PUBLIC NARRATIVE

On the listed date, time, and location the above listed individuals were in violation of the DC Curfew and placed under arrest.

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Case closed with the arrest of the above listed.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/07/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 07:44

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 08:31

Report Returned to Draft by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:06

Attach Citation Documents
Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:12

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:13

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000197

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
[redacted]	Stranger Of	[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000198

CCN # [redacted] Report Attachments

FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Citation_2_of_2.zip	Jun 07, 2020 19:10	[redacted] (#[redacted])
FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Citation_1_of_2.zip	Jun 07, 2020 19:10	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Unified Communications Derived CAD Data

CCN #	EVENT DATE
[redacted]	06/02/2020 00:06

EVENT TYPE
MISCELLANEOUS

AGENCY NAME	RESPONDING OFFICER
MPD	[redacted]

EVENT LOCATION
4665 BLUE PLAINS DR SW | WASHINGTON, DC

[redacted]

[redacted]
TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	POID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT	[redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE
0 - 100 yrs old

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Unknown
RACE / ETHNICITY	Unknown / Unknown
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	SIXTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 5002 HAYES STREET NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20019 PSA: 608 District: Sixth District Public Government/ Public Building
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000201

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Unknown
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted]
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Private Residence/ Home
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

[redacted]

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: white, Pants/dress/skirt: black
HEIGHT	max height: [redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE			
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Brown, Afro		
FACIAL HAIR	Beard, Full		
VISION			
BUILD	Very Thin		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Private Residence/ Home
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

[redacted]

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted] Wallace

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Male	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Unknown	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	
HEIGHT			
WEIGHT			
SKIN TONE			
EYES			
HAIR			
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD			
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PUBLIC SOCIETY

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Government

INDUSTRY

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES

MAILING ADDRESS

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000211

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted] (# [redacted] (# [redacted] (# [redacted] (# [redacted] (# [redacted] (# [redacted] (#

[redacted] (# [redacted] removed the link between **Unknown / No-Fixed** to **MPD** [redacted] as a(n) **Lives At**
Jun 15, 2020 20:44

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **SIXTH DISTRICT POLICE STATION, 5002 HAYES STREET NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20019, UNITED STATES** to **MPD** [redacted] as a(n) **Lives At**
Jun 15, 2020 20:44

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **MPD** [redacted]
Jun 15, 2020 20:44

LAST NAME	~~Offices~~ [redacted]

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 07, 2020 19:13

CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE	Jun 02, 2020 08:31	Jun 07, 2020 19:13

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 07, 2020 19:13

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 07, 2020 19:12

REASON FOR CHANGE	Attach Citation Documents

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Citation_2_of_2.zip** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 07, 2020 19:10

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Citation_1_of_2.zip** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 07, 2020 19:10

[redacted] (# [redacted] returned report to draft mode
Jun 07, 2020 19:06

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:15

DISPOSITION DATE	Jun 02, 2020 08:11
ARREST DISPOSITION	Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:14

ARREST DISPOSITION	Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE	Jun 02, 2020 08:10

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:13

ARREST DISPOSITION	Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE	Jun 02, 2020 08:09

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Jun 05, 2020 16:13

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:08

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:11

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 16:11

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:10

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:06

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:10

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:07

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:08

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:04

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:01

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:01

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:00

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:03

[redacted] (# [redacted] added **Unknown / No-Fixed** to **MPD** [redacted] as a(n) **Lives At**
Jun 02, 2020 21:12

[redacted] (# [redacted] removed the link between **HENRY J. DALY BUILDING / MPD HEADQUARTERS / POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20001, UNITED STATES** to **MPD** [redacted] as a(n) **Lives At**
Jun 02, 2020 21:12

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 08:31

[redacted] (# [redacted] changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 02, 2020 08:31

OFFENSE STATUS Cleared By Arrest

CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 08:31

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Jun 02, 2020 07:44

Jun 02, 2020 07:16

CURRENT REPORT OWNER [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Arrest # [redacted] – D-1 [redacted]

CAUTIONS:

ARRESTING OFFICER	ARREST DATE/TIME	ARRESTING ORGANIZATION
[redacted] (# [redacted]	Jun 02, 2020 00:05	NSID

ASSISTING OFFICERS (ASSIST TYPE)

ADVISED OF RIGHTS (OFFICER, DATE/TIME, PLACE)	PHONE CALL MADE / NUMBER CALLED	SPECIAL OPERATIONS
	☐ YES ☐ NO	Large Volume Processing 02

DEFENDANT

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		TRUE NAME	
[redacted]			
NICKNAMES	DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID #	SSN #
	[redacted]		
SEX: Female	RACE / ETHNICITY: Asian Not Hispanic Or Latino	PHONE	EMAIL

HOME ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

[redacted] **Unit:** [redacted]

DEFENDANT ARMED W/		MILITARY SERVICE (BRANCH, START-END)		
		Unknown,		
DEFENDANT IS A JUVENILLE / YOUTH DIVISION #	NEEDS INTERPRETER / LANGUAGES SPOKEN	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO	[redacted] (0 ft 0 in - 0 ft 0 in)	[redacted] lbs	Brown
CODEFENDANTS		HAIR		SKIN TONE
		Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly		Light
DEFENDANT'S REMARKS		CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)		
		Pants/dress/skirt: Blue, Shirt/blouse: Black		

WALES / NCIC CHECK #

[redacted]

ARREST LOCATION

ADDRESS (INCLUDE ROOM/APT #)

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE, ETC.)	DESCRIPTION OF ARREST LOCATION

CHARGES

COURT DATE / TIME & ROOM NUMBER	ARREST TYPE	NOI#	TITLE 16
Oct 21, 2020 09:30 / C-10	Custodial		☐ YES ☐ NO

LOCKUP #	LOCKUP LOCATION	LOCKUP DATE

CHARGE-1	CCN #
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	[redacted]

DISPOSITION	DISPOSITION DATE	RECEIPT #	AMOUNT PAID ($)
■ CITATION ☐ BOND ☐ COLLATERAL ☐ LOCKUP ☐ POST & FORFEIT	Jun 02, 2020 09:39		
	JUVENILE DISPOSITION	JUVENILE DISPOSITION DATE	

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On June 01, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser declared a second public emergency in the District of Columbia (Mayor's Order 2020-032), resulting in the issuance of a District-wide curfew commencing at 7:00pm on Monday, June01, 2020, and ending at 6:00am on Tuesday, June 2, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 2035hrs, CDU #14 observed individuals in the 1400 Swann St NW in violation of the Mayor's Curfew Order. MPD CDU Unit#14 issued at least 3 warnings for the individuals to disperse and go inside. The listed individuals did not obey the warnings. They were stopped and placed under arrest for violation of Mayor's Curfew order 2020-032. The listed individuals were identified as [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] [redacted] (DOB [redacted] and [redacted] (DOB [redacted]). All were transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing.

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000216

CCN # [redacted] – OFFENSE REPORT ARREST TYPE

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 02, 2020 04:35	Third District / 301	Jun 01, 2020 20:30 - Jun 01, 2020 21:45	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD	Clear,

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED?	STOP START DATE/TIME - STOP END DATE/TIME	REASON FOR THE STOP
■ YES ☐ NO	Jun 02, 2020 00:05 - Jun 02, 2020 00:10	Individual's actions

REPORTING PERSON

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
R-1 [redacted]	24 - 53 yrs old

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE	EMAIL
Male	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	(202) 698-0068 (Work Phone)	

HOME ADDRESS

OFFENSE #1 – [redacted]

OFFENSE	OFFENSE COMPLETION
Curfew Violation (2DC1543A2)	■ COMPLETED ☐ ATTEMPTED

OFFENSE CASE STATUS
Cleared By Arrest (Jun 11, 2020)

OFFENSE LOCATION
1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk	Front

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FACTORS/HOMICIDE FACTORS	OFFENSE PROPERTIES
HATE BIAS/MOTIVATION	
WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED	GANG INFORMATION
CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES	MODUS OPERANDI

FORCED ENTRY	# OF PREMISES	SECURITY SYSTEM	CARGO THEFT
☐ YES ☐ NO			☐ YES ☐ NO

NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CIRCUMSTANCE	BUILDING INHABITED (ARSON)

SUSPECTS

SUSPECT NAME-1 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-1 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Asian / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted] (0 ft 0 in - 0 ft 0 in)	[redacted] lbs	Brown

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Pants/dress/skirt: Blue, Shirt/blouse: Black	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly	Light
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-2 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-2 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Blue

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Pants/dress/skirt: Black, Jacket/coat/sweater: Purple	Brown, Medium/shoulder Length, Straight	Light
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-3 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-3 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly	Medium
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-4 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-4 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: White, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly	Medium
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	
DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-5 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED	STATEMENT TAKEN
S-5 [redacted]	[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Jacket/coat/sweater: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue	Black, Bushy	Medium
	SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-6 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED		STATEMENT TAKEN
S-6 [redacted]			[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO	

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: Grey, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue	Black	Medium

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-7 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED		STATEMENT TAKEN
S-7 [redacted]			[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO	

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black	Brown	Light

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-8 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED		STATEMENT TAKEN
S-8 [redacted]			[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO	

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Pants/dress/skirt: Black, Shirt/blouse: Purple	Black	Medium

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-9 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED		STATEMENT TAKEN
S-9 [redacted]			[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO	

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted] lbs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Gray	Black	Medium

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS				TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT		VENDOR #

SUSPECT NAME-10 (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	SEARCH WAS PERFORMED		STATEMENT TAKEN
S-10 [redacted]			[redacted]	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO
WAS THIS PERSON STOPPED	HOURS STOPPED	MINUTES STOPPED	PERSON SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)		PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF THE STOP (PRIOR TO ARREST)	
■ YES ☐ NO	0	5	☐ YES ■ NO		☐ YES ■ NO	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
Female	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted]	[redacted]bs	Brown

CLOTHING (HAT, JACKET, PANTS, COAT/SUIT, SHIRT/BLOUSE, SKIRT/DRESS)	HAIR	SKIN TONE
Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black	Black	Medium Brown

SUSPECTED OF: ☐ CONSUMING ALCOHOL ☐ USING DRUGS

DESCRIPTION/IDENTIFYING MARKS	TICKET # / FINE AMOUNT	VENDOR #

VICTIMS

VICTIM NAME	ORGANIZATION TYPE	INDUSTRY	STATEMENT TAKEN
V-1 PUBLIC SOCIETY	Government		☐ YES ■ NO

PHONE	EMAIL

ADDRESS

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-1 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-2 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000222

Offense #1 Searches – S-3 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-4 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-5 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000225

Offense #1 Searches – S-6 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000226

Offense #1 Searches – S-7 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-8 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000228

Offense #1 Searches – S-9 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Offense #1 Searches – S-10 [redacted]

CCN #	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

LOCATION OF STOP

1404 SWANN STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009 **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** 301 **District:** Third District

PERSON SEARCHES

PERSON was not searched as a result of stop

PERSON'S PROPERTY SEARCHES

person's PROPERTY was not searched as a result of stop

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] PUBLIC NARRATIVE

On the listed date, time and location, D1-D10 were observed in violation of the Curfew Order set by the Mayor of DC (EO-20-032). D1-D10 were placed under arrest and transported to Metropolitan Police Academy for processing

CCN # [redacted] INTERNAL NARRATIVE

Case closed with the arrest of:

D1 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D2 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D3 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D4 [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D5 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D6 [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D7 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D8 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D9 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

D10 - [redacted] (DOB [redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (# [redacted] 06/11/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (# [redacted]	[redacted] (# [redacted]

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 09:49

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 09:55

Report Returned to Draft by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 19:34

Citation Paperwork
Report Submitted by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 19:36

Report Completed by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 11, 2020 20:58

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000231

[redacted] – Relationships Addendum

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000232

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]
[redacted]	Acquaintance Of	[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000233

CCN # [redacted] Report Attachments

FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Citation_Paperwork_20-081-487.pdf	Jun 11, 2020 19:35	[redacted] (# [redacted]
FILE NAME	UPLOAD DATE/TIME	UPLOADED BY
Van_Sheet_20-081-487.pdf	Jun 11, 2020 19:35	[redacted] (# [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000234

Office of Unified Communications Derived CAD Data

CCN #	EVENT DATE
[redacted]	06/02/2020 00:08

EVENT TYPE
MISCELLANEOUS

AGENCY NAME	RESPONDING OFFICER
MPD	[redacted]

EVENT LOCATION
4665 BLUE PLAINS DR SW | WASHINGTON, DC

[redacted]

[redacted]
TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	[redacted]
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted]
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Light
EYES	Blue
HAIR	Brown, Medium/shoulder Length, Straight
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	Medium
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	Pants/dress/skirt: Black, Jacket/coat/sweater: Purple

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: White, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue
HEIGHT	[redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Medium		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly		
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD	Medium		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	Unknown
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted]
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Light
EYES	Brown
HAIR	Brown
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE | PDID # / FBI # | CAUTIONS

[redacted]

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	[redacted]
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted]
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Medium
EYES	Brown
HAIR	Black
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	Pants/dress/skirt: Black, Shirt/blouse: Purple

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000238

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Jacket/coat/sweater: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue
HEIGHT	[redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Medium		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black, Bushy		
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD	Medium		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Residence/ Home
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #		EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black
HEIGHT	[redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Medium Brown		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black		
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD	Heavy		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	[redacted]
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted]
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Medium
EYES	Brown
HAIR	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	Medium
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Home Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] Public Residence/ Home
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Black

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Officer [redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE
24 - 53 yrs old

POID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	(202) 698-0068 (Work Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	FIRST DISTRICT POLICE SUBSTATION, 500 E STREET SE, WASHINGTON, DC 20003 PSA: 107 District: First District Public Government/ Public Building
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted]

PDID # / FBI #

CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	Asian / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted] (0 ft 0 in - 0 ft 0 in)
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Light
EYES	Brown
HAIR	Black, Medium/shoulder Length, Curly
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	Thin
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	Unknown,
EMPLOYMENT	Student - Student Unemployed -
CLOTHING	Pants/dress/skirt: Blue, Shirt/blouse: Black

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000243

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]	EMAIL	
SEX	Female	PHONES	
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino	ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted]
MAIDEN NAME		ADDRESS (WORK)	
NEEDS INTERPRETER		EMERGENCY CONTACT	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN		RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MARITAL STATUS		MILITARY SERVICES	
SSN #	[redacted]	EMPLOYMENT	
DRIVER'S LICENSE		CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: Grey, Pants/dress/skirt: Blue
HEIGHT	[redacted]		
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs		
SKIN TONE	Medium		
EYES	Brown		
HAIR	Black		
FACIAL HAIR			
VISION			
BUILD	Medium		
PHYSICAL CHAR.			
IDENTIFYING MARKS			
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.			
MOOD			
MODUS OPERANDI			
SKILLS			
PROBATION TYPE			
MISC. DESCRIPTION			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]
TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE [redacted] PDID # / FBI # CAUTIONS

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted] in [redacted]
SEX	Female
RACE / ETHNICITY	Black / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	Unknown
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	[redacted]
WEIGHT	[redacted] lbs
SKIN TONE	Medium
EYES	Brown
HAIR	Black
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	Medium
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	
ADDRESS (HOME)	
ADDRESS (WORK)	[redacted]
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	
CLOTHING	Shirt/blouse: Black, Pants/dress/skirt: Gray

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PUBLIC SOCIETY

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Government

INDUSTRY

PROFILE INFO

EMAIL

PHONES

MAILING ADDRESS

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – Report History

AUTHORS

[redacted]

APPROVED by [redacted] ([redacted])
Jun 11, 2020 20:58

[redacted] ([redacted]) changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 11, 2020 20:58
CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:55 Jun 11, 2020 20:58

[redacted] ([redacted]) submitted the report for approval
Jun 11, 2020 19:36
REASON FOR CHANGE Citation Paperwork

[redacted] ([redacted]) added **Citation_Paperwork_20-081-487.pdf** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 11, 2020 19:35

[redacted] ([redacted]) added **Van_Sheet_20-081-487.pdf** to **Event #** [redacted] as a(n) **Report Attachment**
Jun 11, 2020 19:35

[redacted] ([redacted]) returned report to draft mode
Jun 11, 2020 19:34

[redacted] ([redacted]) added **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES** to **Detective** [redacted] as a(n) **Works At**
Jun 11, 2020 13:13

[redacted] ([redacted]) added attribute to **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 07, 2020 11:25
LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Public

[redacted] ([redacted]) removed attribute from **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 07, 2020 11:25
LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Private

[redacted] ([redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:28
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:45

[redacted] ([redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:27
ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release
DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:44

[redacted] ([redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:27

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000247

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:43

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:26

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:41

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:26

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:39

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:25

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:34

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:25

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:37

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:24

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:33

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:23

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:30

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed the link between **Offense: Curfew Violation** and **Arrest #** [redacted]
Jun 05, 2020 16:23

ARREST DISPOSITION Citation Release

DISPOSITION DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:29

[redacted] (# [redacted]) removed attribute from **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 03, 2020 22:15

LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Public

[redacted] (# [redacted]) added attribute to **2850 NEW YORK AVENUE NE, WASHINGTON, DC 20002, UNITED STATES**
Jun 03, 2020 22:15

LOCATION PROPERTY TYPE Private

[redacted] (# [redacted]) changed **Offense: Curfew Violation**
Jun 02, 2020 09:55

OFFENSE STATUS Cleared By Arrest

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachment 13
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000248

CLOSURE STATUS CHANGE DATE Jun 02, 2020 09:55

APPROVED by [redacted] (# [redacted]
Jun 02, 2020 09:55

[redacted] (# [redacted] submitted the report for approval
Jun 02, 2020 09:49

Jun 02, 2020 09:34
CURRENT REPORT OWNER [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #14

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

BuzzFeed News

REPORTING TO YOU

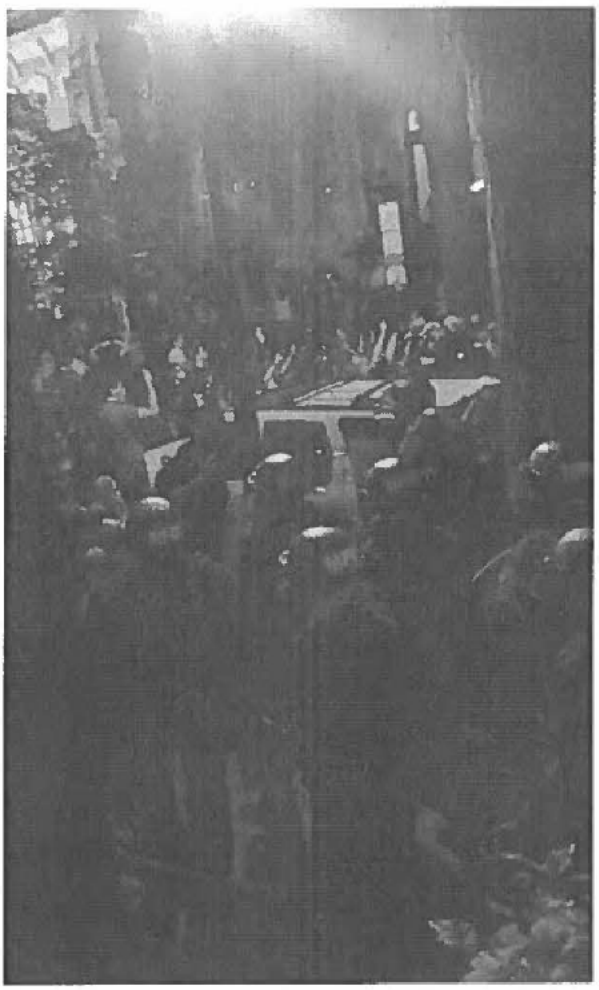
A DC Man Sheltered More Than 60 Protesters In His Home All Night To Prevent Them From Being Arrested

Rahul Dubey opened his door to dozens of protesters who were boxed in on a street after DC police used pepper spray to disperse a crowd after curfew.

By Tasneem Nashrulla

Last updated on June 4, 2020, at 12:59 p.m. ET

Posted on June 2, 2020, at 4:28 p.m. ET



Twitter / Via Twitter: @MekaFromThe703, Twitter / Via Twitter: @suckmyunicornD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Meka, 22, was protesting peacefully in Washington, DC, Monday night

MPD 2
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000251

end of Swann Street in Northwest DC.

Police "just started charging" at the peaceful protesters, pepper-spraying them, and "pushing and hitting" them, Meka said.

In the chaos, Meka, who only wished to be identified by his first name to protect his privacy, turned around and saw a man open his door to let demonstrators in.

Meka, along with dozens of other protesters, ran into the home of Rahul Dubey and spent more than eight hours inside his house to avoid being arrested by Metropolitan Police Department officers.

Videos and photos shared by protesters and two reporters at the scene showed MPD officers boxing in the large group of demonstrators on Swann Street and arresting them for curfew violation.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

@D_Hawk

Tense situation on Swann Street in DC. Cops surrounded protesters and started firing pepper spray. A resident let more than 100 protesters take shelter in his home. "I'm not letting any of these kids out of my sight," he told me over the phone.

23.6K 11:05 PM - Jun 1, 2020

7,678 people are talking about this

Ken Duffy
@KenDuffyNews

We are trapped between 14th & 15th Streets on Swann St NW. Cops at both ends of the street even in the alleys. #dcprotest

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

552 9:22 PM - Jun 1, 2020

415 people are talking about this

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

THE POLICE BOXED IN A GROUP OF PEACEFUL PROTESTERS AND THEN STARTED HITTING AND MACING PEOPLE. A MAN TOOK SOME OF US INTO HIS HOUSE AND THE POLICE HAVE US TRAPPED. THERE ARE PEOPLE STILL TRAPPED IN THE STREET ON 15th AND SWANN

32.5K 10:04 PM - Jun 1, 2020

14.4K people are talking about this

Allison Lane
@allieblablah

I've talked to a few other people. There are at least 4 houses I'm certain that let people in. Mind you - we weren't trying to be in a neighborhood. We got rushed by police while peacefully protesting.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Reply Retweet Favorite

As largely peaceful protests against police brutality continued across the country, police violently attacked protesters in Philadelphia and Washington, DC, on Monday evening. In DC, police gassed a large crowd of peaceful protesters outside the White House on Monday evening so that President Donald Trump could get a photo op outside a damaged church.

MPD Chief Peter Newsham said Tuesday that his officers had "stopped" a large group of people on Swann Street to arrest them for violating the curfew. Officers arrested 194 protesters in the 1400 block of Swann Street on Monday night and early Tuesday, Newsham said.

Newsham said that around 9 p.m. on Monday, his officers saw "an indication of escalation of potential violence" by the large group of protesters moving in Northwest DC in violation of the curfew.

"Officers saw behavior consistent with behavior that preceded the very violent activity two night before when we actually had a Metropolitan Police Department that was set on fire," Newsham said.

He said officers stopped the group on Swann Street where they made "significant arrests of multiple folks who were in violation of the curfew," adding that the arrests were made as "safely and respectfully as possibly" and that the use of pepper spray was "limited."

Derek "Blazer" Anderson
@DBlazePhotos

Didn't realize till this this morning I photographed the moment #RahulDubey opened the door for the people to rush in. #SwannStreet #DCprotest @CNN @AssociatedPress @washingtonpost @nytimes @BuzzFeedNews #BlackLivesMatterDC

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

However, Dubey, a 44-year-old Indian American, who sheltered more than 60 protesters inside his home on Swann Street through the night to prevent them from being arrested, described it as "a hostage situation."

Dubey told BuzzFeed News that it wasn't a choice to open his door and provide refuge to the mostly young protesters.

"If you had seen what was going on in front of my eyes, there was no choice," he said. "People were getting pepper-sprayed and beaten and slammed to the ground."

He said he flung his door open for several minutes as a "tsunami" of protesters fled from the police officers to the safety of Dubey's 1,500-square-foot home.

Allison Lane
@allieblablah

I'm at a house in DC after being pepper sprayed and knocked down by the police. There are about 100 of us in a house surrounded by cops. All the neighbors on this street opened their doors and are tending to protesters. The cops corralled us on this street and sprayed us down.

01:56 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Even as protesters began streaming into Dubey's home, officers pepper-sprayed them, he said.

For about an hour and a half, it was "mayhem" inside, Dubey said. People were spread out upstairs, downstairs, in the backyard and in the kitchen, pouring milk and water on each other's faces.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPD 7
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000256

I went upstairs to the [redacted]room and people were t[redacted]g water in the tub, splashing water on their faces," Dubey said. "It was pure bedlam in here as the police had just unleashed hell and pinned these people in."

"It was chaotic," Meka said. "People were screaming, crying, and coughing."

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

They shot mace at peaceful protesters is a residential neighborhood. The man who took us in is named Rahul Dubey. He gave us business cards in case they try to say we broke in.

02:25 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

suckmyunicorn
@suckmyunicornD

This is Rahul. Rahul saved 62 DC protesters who were trapped for hours on his block by police. He allowed them to stay all night, fed them, gave them water, charged their phones, and most importantly kept them safe. This was no party, the police through pepper spray canisters

10:37 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

But then, Dubey said, "some magic took place."

The air cleared, the pepper spray dissipated, and the protesters, who were complete strangers, began talking and trying to figure things out, Dubey said.

He said he ordered five or six pizzas from his favorite pizza place because people were starving inside. However, he said the police

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPD 8
Use of Force Investigation 05120 Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0380-A-000257

hijacked" his pizza order by refusing to let it be delivered to the front of his house.

"I had to do a covert pizza operation," Dubey said with a laugh.

Alex Taliadoros
@AlexCTaliadoros

MPD promised that no one would get arrested if they ordered food for the hungry protesters trapped inside but now cops are refusing to let the driver deliver the food. Here is the resident of the house who voluntarily took in the protesters negotiating with police for food.

05:28 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Meka said that thanks to Dubey and people on the internet, the protesters had enough pizzas delivered to them through the night, with some boxes being delivered to them over the fence in the backyard.

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

WE GOT PIZZA!

06:00 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Outside the refuge of Dubey's home, however, officers had "cornered" other protesters in a "little square" by pushing them closer together and arresting them one by one, Meka said.

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Reply Retweet Favorite

A Washington Post reporter at the scene said the dozens of cops had "blocked off" the street and were "loading" protesters into police vans.

Derek Hawkins
@D_Hawk

Meanwhile cops, dozens and dozens of them, have the whole street blocked off. They have been pulling protesters out of the bottleneck one by one and loading them into police vans.

03:12 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

currently stuffing protestors into a van

03:51 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

According to protesters, a few other houses on the block also took in some protesters.

Meka
@MekaFromThe703

another neighbor just opened their door and let protestors run in, Police followed them in

03:45 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Meka, Dubey, and some other protesters on social media accused the officers of trying to enter the house by saying that someone inside the home had called 911 for a medical emergency.

Allison Lane
@allieblablah

Cops just lied and said someone called 911 and they need to enter the home. Not today fam.

04:52 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Immaculate
@PrettyLotongo

THE UNDERGROUND RAILROAD IN WASHINGTON DC IN 2020!!! SHOW THEM SHOW THEM SHOW THEM SHOW THEM!!!!!! #swannstreet THIS IS WHATS GOING ON RT RT REPOST GO FUCKIN CRAZY!! THEY CHANGED THE NAMES FROM SLAVES TO PROTESTORS PEOPLE HAD TO HIDE US IN THEIR HOUSES IN A FUCKIN PANDEMIC!!!!!!!

07:26 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Responding to the allegations of protesters on social media, MPD Chief Newsham said "some of the information put out on Twitter and other social media platforms was completely inaccurate."

He added, "When you have those type of allegations, we're going to take a very close look that police were respectful and professional in conducting those arrests."

As videos of the incident spread across social media through early Tuesday, Francisco Alvarez, a 28-year-old economist in DC, became increasingly concerned about the protesters trapped on Swann Street and began to mobilize his social media network for help.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
MPD 11
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0389-A-000260

Alvarez told BuzzFeed [redacted] that he and other volun[redacted] managed to get around 20 cars to carpool the protesters home from Swann Street after the curfew lifted at 6 a.m.

"There was a collective sigh of relief once the protesters were able to get out of the houses," Alvarez told BuzzFeed News.

Alex Taliadoros
@AlexCTaliadoros

#SwannStreet has been liberated! Shoutout to everyone there who took a stand against police brutality and kept the focus on #BlackLivesMatter and #JusticeForGeorgeFloyd. Now time to #DivestfromMPD, an utter disgrace for DC. Follow @StopCopTerrorDC and @DMVBlackLives.

10:33 AM - 02 Jun 2020

Reply Retweet Favorite

Meka said that while he was relieved to get out of the house after eight hours, it was still nerve-racking.

"We didn't know if there were officers waiting and hiding and trying to draw us out," Meka said. However, at the time, there were no officers around and the protesters who had taken refuge inside Dubey's house managed to leave Swann Street without being arrested.

Newsham confirmed that those who were in Dubey's house were "ultimately not arrested."

Some praised Dubey's actions on social media.

BLACKLIVESMATTER
@kikivonfreaki

Rahul saved lives last night. He ended this with an inspirational speech about not giving up and keeping up the peaceful fight. What a guy. Thank you Rahul. #SwannStreet #savejenny

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Reply Retweet Favorite

"I think 95% of people in this world would have absolutely held that door open and would have grabbed people into any sort of shelter if they had seen what I had seen," Dubey said.

He said the protesters walked out with their heads held high and would go back out to protest the minute they were allowed to do it peacefully.

"They're the ones out there who got sprayed. I just held a door open," he said. "They're the heroes. They are America."

Tasneem Nashrulla is a reporter for BuzzFeed News and is based in New York.

Contact Tasneem Nashrulla at tasneem.nashrulla@buzzfeed.com.

Got a confidential tip? Submit it here.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Female	[redacted]	29	WAKELAND	FL
2			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20	HONOLULU	HI
3			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		21	WASHINGTON	DC
4			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		42	WASHINGTON	DC
5			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	WASHINGTON	UNKNOWN
6			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	WASHINGTON	DC
7			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	NA	UNKNOWN
8			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22	WASHINGTON	DC
9			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	OLNEY	MD
10			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		23	WASHINGTON	DC
11			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	LORTON	VA
12			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		20	WHITE PLAINS	MD
13			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		22	LANHAM	MD
14			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
15			6/2/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	CHICAGO	IL
16			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET			DC[redacted]	Male		26	WASHINGTON	DC
17			6/2/2020	1465 SWANN STREET			DC[redacted]	Male		20	WASHINGTON	DC
18			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Unknown		35	WASHINGTON	DC
19			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Female		36	DISTRICT HEIGHTS	MD
20			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		28	ALEXANDRIA	VA
21			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		27	WASHINGTON	DC
22			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	WASHINGTON	DC
23			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		29	WASHINGTON	DC
24			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
25			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		24	VIENNA	VA
26			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		26	WASHINGTON	DC
27			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	ARNOLD	MD
28			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
29			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			[redacted]	Female		34	OXON HILL	MD
30			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	WASHINGTON	DC
31			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	MONTROSS	VA
32			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	COLLEGE PARK	MD
33			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WOODBRIDGE	VA
34			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	LORTON	UNKNOWN

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

69	[redacted]	[redacted]	6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET	[redacted]	[redacted]	NA	Male	[redacted]	28	WASHINGTON	DC
70			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Female		25	WASHINGTON	DC
71			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	BOWIE	MD
72			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	BOWIE	MD
73			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		22	LEWES	DE
74			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	WASHINGTON	DC
75			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		30	COLUMBIA	MD
76			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	BALTIMORE	MD
77			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	DISTRICT HEIGHTS	MD
78			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
79			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		32	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO
80			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	HANNOVER	MD
81			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	HALETHORPE	MS
82			6/1/2020	1404 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	DISTRICT HIEGHTS	MD
83			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	WASHINGTON	DC
84			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		21	UNIVERSITY PARK	MD
85			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	HYATTSVILLE	MD
86			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	NEW YORK	NY
87			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	WASHINGTON	DC
88			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
89			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		24	BERWIN HEIGHTS	MD
90			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	NA	UNKNOWN
91			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		23	WASHINGTON	DC
92			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		28	WASHINGTON	DC
93			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		20	ALEXANDRIA	VA
94			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		26	LORTON	VA
95			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		18	SILVER SPRING	MD
96			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
97			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		27	WASHINGTON	DC
98			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		25	WASHINGTON	DC
99			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		37	LOFTON	VA
100			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		19	SILVER SPRING	MD
101			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		36	WASHINGTON	UNKNOWN
102			6/1/2020	1402 SWANN STREET			NA	Male		48	CLINTON	MD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #15

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: 1402 SWANN STREET NW Washington 20009		
Type of Incident: Use of Force.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 20:30
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/03/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:10
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-809-8107
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: Knutsen John-[redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/03/2020	**Time Notified:** 11:00
Allegation (s): OC Spray, Tactical Takedown - Injury.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force? If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/03/2020	
SYNOPSIS:	This IS number is generated to handle First Amendment Assembly / CDU use of force occurring from June 01, 2020 into the morning of June 02, 2020."	

Member: [redacted]

Rank:	Lieutenant	**Element:**	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / [redacted]		
Badge Number:	[redacted]	**Race:**	Asian/Pacific Islander	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Male
Assignment:	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / [redacted] /	**Supervisor:**	[redacted]		
Partner at Time of Incident:				**Revoked?**	
Allegation(s):	OC Spray				
Member Arrested?	No	**Charge(s):**			
Complainant(s):	[redacted]				
UFIR Required:		**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**			
Reverse-Garrity Issued?					

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Member: [redacted]					
Rank:	Officer	**Element:**	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / [redacted] /		
Badge Number: [redacted]		**Race:**	White/Caucasian	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Male
Assignment:	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / Domestic Security Operations Section /	**Supervisor:** [redacted]			
Partner at Time of Incident:				**Revoked?**	
Allegation(s):	OC Spray				
Member Arrested?	No	**Charge(s):**			
Complainant(s):	[redacted]				
UFIR Required:		**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**			
Reverse-Garrity Issued?					
Member: [redacted]					
Rank:	Officer	**Element:**	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / [redacted]		
Badge Number: [redacted]		**Race:**	White/Caucasian	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Male
Assignment:	Homeland Security Bureau / Special Operations Division / Tactical Patrol Branch / Emergency Response Team Section /	**Supervisor:** [redacted]			
Partner at Time of Incident:				**Revoked?**	
Allegation(s):	Tactical Takedown - Injury				
Member Arrested?	No	**Charge(s):**			
Complainant(s):	[redacted]				
UFIR Required:		**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**			
Reverse-Garrity Issued?					
Member: [redacted]					
Rank:	Officer	**Element:**	Patrol Services South / 6D-Sixth District / PSA [redacted] / Not Selected/Applicable /		
Badge Number: [redacted]		**Race:**	Black/African American	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Female
Assignment:	Patrol Services South / 6D-Sixth District / PSA [redacted] / Not Selected/Applicable /	**Supervisor:** [redacted]			
Partner at Time of Incident:				**Revoked?**	
Allegation(s):	Tactical Takedown - Injury				
Member Arrested?	No	**Charge(s):**			
Complainant(s):	[redacted]				
UFIR Required:		**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Reverse-Garrity Issued?			
Complainant : [redacted]			
Address: [redacted]			
Race: [redacted]		**Ethnicity:**	Not of Hispanic Origin
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	
Work:		**Home:** [redacted]	
Other: [redacted]		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			
Complainant : [redacted]			
Address: [redacted]			
Race:	Asian	**Ethnicity:**	Not of Hispanic Origin
Sex:	Female	**Email Address:**	
Work:		**Home:** [redacted]	
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			
Complainant : [redacted]			
Address: [redacted]			
Race:	Black/African American	**Ethnicity:**	Not of Hispanic Origin
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	
Work:		**Home:** [redacted]	
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			
Complainant : [redacted]			
Address: [redacted]			
Race:	White/Caucasian	**Ethnicity:**	Not of Hispanic Origin
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	
Work:		**Home:** [redacted]	
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Instructions:	On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.

IS Created By:	[redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:**	Sergeant	**Date:**	06/03/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #16

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: Excessive Force Alligation

[redacted] (USADC) <[redacted]usdoj.gov>

Thu 6/4/2020 12:52 PM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>; [redacted] (USADC) <[redacted]usdoj.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>; Knutsen, John (MPD) <John.Knutsen@dc.gov>; Wheeler-Taylor, Pamela (MPD) <pamela.wheeler-taylor@dc.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Agent [redacted]

Per our conversation, the allegations listed below only relate to officers using OC spray, but your investigation is ongoing as to the allegations of excessive force. Please notify my office if your investigation reveals any allegations of excessive force as alleged by Mr[redacted] to multiple news outlets "that MPD members used excessive force by beating, and slamming protesters to the ground."

I assume IAD will be handling the OC spray cases as your office normally handles them.

Thanks,

[redacted]
Assistant United States Attorney
Fraud and Public Corruption
United States Attorney's Office
for the District of Columbia
555 4th Street NW
Washington, DC 20530
202-[redacted]
[redacted]@usdoj.gov

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>
Sent: Thursday, June 4, 2020 12:02 PM
To: [redacted] (USADC) <[redacted]usa.doj.gov>; [redacted] (USADC) <[redacted]@usa.doj.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>; Knutsen, John (MPD) <John.Knutsen@dc.gov>; Wheeler-Taylor, Pamela (MPD) <pamela.wheeler-taylor@dc.gov>
Subject: Excessive Force Alligation

On Monday June 1, 2020, there were large scale First Amendment demonstrations held in the District of Columbia. The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) fully activated it Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) for necessary crowd management. Mayor Muriel Bowser of Washington D.C., ordered a District-wide curfew for June 1, 2020, commencing at 1900 hours and ending at 0600. Under Mayor Bowser's order, no person during the hours of curfew, unless designated by the Mayor, shall be on public space within the District of Columbia.

Approximately 2100 hours, a large group of approximately two-hundred (200) individuals gathered on public space in the area of 14th and Swan Street, Northwest, in violation in the Mayor's Order. Multiple MPD CDU units responded to the scene to make a mass arrest for a curfew violation.

MPD CDU units positioned themselves in a line formation at 15th and Swan Street, Northwest, and at 14th and Swan Street, Northwest. MPD CDU units positioned themselves around the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

perimeter of the 1400 block of Swan Street, Northwest to prevent the curfew violators from escaping. Additionally, MPD cruiser 1306 was set on fire in the 2400 block of 14th Street, Northwest, and the behavior of the crowd gave an indication for a potential escalation of violence. Multiple MPD vehicles and equipment was destroyed during violent actively by large groups the night before.

Approximately 2130 hours, MPD CDU units at 14th and Swan Street, Northwest, began moving westbound on Swan Street, Northwest, and they pushed the crowd towards 15th Street. Also MPD CDU units from 15th and Swan Street, Northwest advance forward to encircle the curfew violators to make an arrest. MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back as they advanced forward, and they utilized their shields and batons to push the crowd back. As MPD members advanced forward, projectiles and bottles were being thrown by the individuals in the crowd. Several individuals attempted to evade police capture, and they attempted to push open several front doors of the residences, in the 1400 block of Swan Street, Northwest.

An unidentified male ignored the loud verbal commands, and he stood on top of a vehicle on the north side of the 1400 block of Swan Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] of the Special Operations Division (SOD), recovered his Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) dispenser with his right hand, and he deployed a single one (1) second burst to the unidentified male's facial area. The male then jump off the vehicle from the trunk, and he fled back into the crowd.

While advancing forward in the 1400 block of Swan Street, Northwest, an undefined male charged directly at Officer [redacted] of the Sixth District. Officer [redacted] was equipped with a shield, and he was able to repel the males attack by pushing him back. Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a single one (1) second burst of OC spray to the unified male's facial area, and the male then retread back to the north sidewalk.

A large group of curfew violators then fled up the front stairs at a residence, located at [redacted]. Mr. [redacted], who resides at the location, opened the front door, and he allowed approximately sixty (60) individuals enter his residence, to evade police capture.

As MPD CDU units continued to advance forward, they continued to give multiple loud verbal commands for the crowd to move back. Several individuals remained on the sidewalk at the bottom of the stairs directly in front of [redacted], and they ignored the MPD member's commands to move back. An unidentified MPD member then deployed single burst of his OC dispenser at the facial area of an individual on the sidewalk. The member deployed his OC spray in an eastbound direction, on the side walk, and at no time did he deploy OC spray towards the residence, or towards the front door of the curfew violators fleeing inside. MPD members were able to encircle the crowd, and approximately one-hundred (100) curfew violators were placed under arrest without further incident. Sixty (60) curfew violators remained in Mr. Dubey's residence for approximately six (6) hours to avoid arrest.

On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] alleged to multiple news outlets that MPD members used excessive force by beating, and slamming protesters to the ground.

Incident Summary [redacted] was obtained to investigate the alleged excessive use of force.

Lieutenant [redacted] CAD [redacted]

I will advise the second member once he is identified.

[redacted]
Agent / Sergeant
Internal Affairs Division
64 New York Avenue, Northeast
Badge No. [redacted]
Metropolitan Police Department
[redacted]@dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

202-[redacted] Office
202-[redacted] Cell

We are here to help

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #17

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] – INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT DATE / TIME	DISTRICT / PSA	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	INCIDENT STATISTICS
Jun 05, 2020 18:44	Third District / 301	Jun 05, 2020 18:34 - Jun 05, 2020 18:35	

RESPONDING OFFICER	WEATHER
[redacted] (# [redacted] – MPD	Clear

ASSISTING OFFICER (ASSIST TYPE)

TELETYPE DATE / TIME	TELETYPE #	PERSON NOTIFIED AT TELETYPE	SHOTS FIRED	SHOTS EFFECT
			☐ YES ■ NO	☐ YES ■ NO

WAS A STOP INVOLVED? ☐ YES ■ NO

REPORTING PERSON

NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE		
R-1 [redacted]	[redacted]		
SEX	**RACE / ETHNICITY**	**PHONE**	**EMAIL**
Male	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino	[redacted] (Mobile Phone)	

HOME ADDRESS

[redacted] **Type:** Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk **Public/Private:** Public **PSA:** [redacted] **District:** Third District

INCIDENT INFO

INCIDENT TYPE

Found Property

INCIDENT LOCATION

[redacted] **PSA:** [redacted] **District:** Third District

LOCATION TYPE	POSITION (BEHIND, FRONT, INSIDE, SIDE)
	Front

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

SUBJECTS

WITNESSES

PROPERTY & ITEMS

STATUS / REASON FOR CUSTODY	DESCRIPTION	QTY	DECLARED / FORFEITURE VALUE
Recovered / Found	VIPERTEK TASER	1	2 / 1
Recovered / Found	SMITH & WESSON EXTREME OPS KNIFE	1	2 / 1
Recovered / Found	TASER CASE	1	2 / 1
Recovered / Found	ACE HARDWARE SPRAY PAINT + PRIMER	1	2 / 1

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCN # [redacted] PUBLIC NARRATIVE

RP-1 WALKED INTO THE 3RD DISTRICT STATION TO TURN OVER THE LISTED PROPERTY:

RP-1 STATED THAT HE FOUND THE LISTED PROPERTY OUT FRONT OF THE LISTED LOCATION AT THE LISTED DATE AND TIME. RP-1 BROUGHT THE LISTED PROPERTY TO THE 3RD DISTRICT STATION TO BE LOGGED ON THE DISTRICTS' PROPERTY BOOK.

CCN # [redacted] – INTERNAL NARRATIVE

RP-1 STATED THAT HE FOUND THE LISTED PROPERTY OUT FRONT OF [redacted] WHICH IS THE UNIT DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM HIS RESIDENCY.

DUE TO THE RECENT INCREASE IN PROTESTS AROUND WASHINGTON D.C. AS WELL AS THE MOST RECENT DEMONSTRATION THAT OCCURRED IN THE 1400 BLOCK OF SWANN ST. N.W., IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE ITEMS COULD HAVE BEEN HELD BY INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE PROTEST.

THE LISTED PROPERTY WAS LISTED ON PROPERTY BOOK #2702 / PAGE #139.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/05/2020 (e-signature)	[redacted] (#[redacted]) 06/05/2020 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
[redacted] (#[redacted])	[redacted] (#[redacted])

APPROVAL HISTORY

Report Submitted by [redacted] (#[redacted])
Jun 05, 2020 19:32

Report Completed by [redacted] (#[redacted])
Jun 05, 2020 19:42

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted]

TRUE NAME

DATE OF BIRTH / AGE RANGE	PDID # / FBI #	CAUTIONS
[redacted]		

PROFILE INFO

BIRTH INFO	[redacted]
SEX	Male
RACE / ETHNICITY	White / Not Hispanic Or Latino
MAIDEN NAME	
NEEDS INTERPRETER	
LANGUAGES SPOKEN	
MARITAL STATUS	
SSN #	
DRIVER'S LICENSE	
HEIGHT	
WEIGHT	
SKIN TONE	
EYES	
HAIR	
FACIAL HAIR	
VISION	
BUILD	
PHYSICAL CHAR.	
IDENTIFYING MARKS	
BEHAVIORAL CHAR.	
MOOD	
MODUS OPERANDI	
SKILLS	
PROBATION TYPE	
MISC. DESCRIPTION	

EMAIL	
PHONES	[redacted] (Mobile Phone)
ADDRESS (HOME)	[redacted] District: Third District Public Highway/ Road/ Alley/ Street/ Sidewalk [redacted] District: Third District
ADDRESS (WORK)	
EMERGENCY CONTACT	
RESIDENT OF JURIS	Yes
MILITARY SERVICES	
EMPLOYMENT	Unknown - DECLINED N/A
CLOTHING	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000277

VIPERTEK TASER

ITEM CATEGORY	OWNER	DECLARED VALUE	FORFEITURE VALUE
Other		$2	$1

DESCRIPTION
VIPERTEK TASER

ITEM / PROPERTY INFO

COLOR	Pink
SECONDARY COLOR	
QUANTITY	1
SIZE	
SERIAL #	[redacted]
BIOHAZARD	No

PROPERTY STATUS	IN_POLICE_CUSTODY Recovered (06/05/2020)
REASON FOR CUSTODY	Found
NCIC SEARCH #	
NCIC #	
DATE RECOVERED	Jun 05, 2020
RECOVERING OFC.	[redacted] (# [redacted]
RECOVERING PERSON	[redacted]
RECOVERED ADDRESS	[redacted] PSA: [redacted] District: Third District Position: Front
OWNER	
OWNER NOTIFIED	
DATE / TIME NOTIFIED	
NOTIFIER NAME	
STORAGE FACILITY	3D
LOCATION	3D
INTAKE PERSON	[redacted]
LOG BOOK # / PG.	2702 / 139
LOGBOOK LOCATION	3D
CLAIMANT	
DATE CLAIMED	
STATEMENT OF FACTS	See Internal

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

July 17, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue, NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

Dear Chief Newsham:

On June 5, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, it has been determined that the incident complained of does not fall within the jurisdiction of OPC. Because this complaint involves a matter that is outside the statutory jurisdiction of our office, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted] Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: [redacted]		
Type of Incident: OPC.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 23:30
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 12:00
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-[redacted]
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/11/2020	**Time Notified:** 12:00
Allegation (s): OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force?If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/12/2020	

SYNOPSIS:	OPC Investigation: On June 5, 2020, OPC received an e-form from [redacted] Mr. [redacted] advised that on June 1, 2020, at approximately 23:30, he was at his residence in the area of 15th Street and Swann Street when he was disturbed by the excessive noises of flash bang explosions and low flying helicopters. Mr. [redacted] further stated that he also spoke with protesters that stayed in his neighbor's house and was upset by the militarized policing and excessive force they were subjected to. 07/24/2020 Jurisdiction Referral: TC

Member:	Unknown, Hsb-158			
Rank:	Unknown	**Element:**	Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /	
Badge Number:		**Race:**	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Unknown
Assignment:	Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		**Supervisor:** Specified Not-0	
Partner at Time of Incident:				**Revoked?**
Allegation(s):	OPC - Harassment, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral			
Member Arrested?	No	**Charge(s):**		
Complainant(s):	[redacted]			
UFIR Required:		**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**		
Reverse-Garrity Issued?				

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Complainant :	[redacted]		
Address:	[redacted]		
Race:		**Ethnicity:**	Unknown
Sex:	Male	**Email Address:**	[redacted]gmail.com
Work:		**Home:**	[redacted]
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			

Instructions: On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.

IS Created By: [redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:** Senior Police Sergeant	**Date:** 06/12/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #25

MPD 33
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000282

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
OFFICE OF POLICE COMPLAINTS

[redacted]

July 21, 2020

Chief Peter Newsham
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue NW
Room 5080
Washington DC 20001

Dear Chief Newsham:

RE: OPC No. [redacted]

On June 4, 2020, the Office of Police Complaints received a complaint regarding an incident involving an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department that allegedly occurred on June 1, 2020. In the course of our investigation, the complainant refused to cooperate with OPC's investigation. Therefore, no further action will be taken by OPC on this matter.

After a review of the complaint by the Executive Director, based on the allegations alleged, we are referring this matter to your department for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions or require further assistance, contact me at (202) [redacted] Please refer to OPC Complaint No. [redacted] when inquiring about this matter.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Investigations Manager

Enclosure

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

IS Number: [redacted]

Location of Incident: 1400 Swan Street NW Washington 20009		
Type of Incident: OPC.	**Date of Incident:** 06/01/2020	**Time of Incident:** 21:30
OPR Member Notified of Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/02/2020	**Time Notified:** 06:00
Unit Official Notifying OPR: [redacted]	**Incident Element:** 3D	**Phone Number:** 202-[redacted]
MPD Supervisor First Receiving Incident: [redacted]	**Date Notified:** 06/02/2020	**Time Notified:** 05:00
Allegation (s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral.	**FIT Member Notified About Use of Force?If 'yes' Member name**	
Member(s) Arrested? No	**Date MPD was made aware of Incident/Anchor Date :** 06/02/2020	

SYNOPSIS: On Monday, June 1, 2020, Ms. [redacted] was in the 1400 block of Swan St. N.W. in a large group of demonstrators who were in violation of DC Curfew that was in affect at 1900 hours. On the scene was multiple MPD CDU Units. Ms. [redacted] was subsequently arrested by 6D / CDU and transported by NSID to Prisoner Processing at MPA. At the location, Ms. [redacted] alleged that she was struck with riot baton on her body by an unknown white male officer. Ms. [redacted] did not have any visible injuries. She advised that she wanted to complain to the Office of Police Complaints. She was subsequently transported to UMC for treatment. No force was reported by any MPD Unit in the 1400 block of Swan St. N.W. at the alleged time during the unlawful curfew violation.
OPC Investigation
07/24/2020 Jurisdiction Referral: TC

Member: Unknown, Hsb-158

Rank: Unknown	**Element:** Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		
Badge Number:	**Race:**	**Ethnicity:**	**Sex:** Unknown
Assignment: Homeland Security Bureau / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable / Not Selected/Applicable /		**Supervisor:** Specified Not-0	
Partner at Time of Incident:			**Revoked?**
Allegation(s): OPC - Excessive Force, OPC - Jurisdiction Referral			
Member Arrested?	**Charge(s):**		
Complainant(s): [redacted]			
UFIR Required:	**Did Member Decline to Complete UFIR?**		
Reverse-Garrity Issued?			

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UN-938 Rev. 5/07

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

Incident Summary Sheet

Complainant :	[redacted]		
Address:	[redacted]		
Race:	Asian Indian	**Ethnicity:**	Not of Hispanic Origin
Sex:	Female	**Email Address:**	
Work:		**Home:**	[redacted]
Other:		**Fax:**	
Complainant Arrested?			
Charge(s):			

Instructions: On ALL Use of Force Incidents, direct the member to complete a Use of Force Incident Report (UFIR). Have the member FAX a copy of the UFIR to FIT 202-576-7514 prior to being relieved from duty. If the member does not want to fill out a UFIR, direct the notifying official to immediately contact a FIT official, who will approve or deny the issuance of Reverse-Garrity.

IS Created By:	[redacted]	**IS Created By Rank:**	Sergeant	**Date:**	06/02/2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #26

MPD 37
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURES

HANDLING FIRST AMENDMENT ASSEMBLIES
AND MASS DEMONSTRATIONS

Assembly or Demonstration Reportable Force Report

A. INCIDENT INFORMATION

IS NUMBER	INCIDENT DATE	INCIDENT TIME	RELATED INCIDENT CCN	DISTRICT	PSA
[redacted]	June 1, 2020	2130	[redacted]	3D	301

EVENT/DETAIL	LOCATION OF REPORTED INCIDENT	FORCE USED?
Arrest of Curfew Violators	1400 Swann Street, NW	☒ YES ☐ NO

TYPE OF FORCE USED *(CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)*

☒ CDU PROTECTIVE GEAR WORN	☒ MECH. FORCE	☒ NONE/OTHER – Take down
☒ PHYSICAL FORCE	☐ CHEMICAL FORCE	
☒ OLEORESIN FORCE		

B. AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK	CAD #
Glover	Robert	Inspector	[redacted]

ELEMENT	ASSIGNMENT
Special Operations Division	Homeland Security Bureau

C. GROUP/SUBJECT INFORMATION *(use narrative section to capture information on additional subjects)*

GROUP NAME OR SUBJECT NAME *(LAST NAME, FIRST NAME)*
Doe, John

ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
Unknown			

PHONE NUMBER	DOB	SEX	RACE
Unknown	Unknown	Male	Unknown

GROUP/SUBJECT ACTION *(CHECK ONE)*

☐ RESISTANT (PASSIVE)	☐ ASSAULTIVE (PHYSICAL INJURY)
☐ RESISTANT (ACTIVE)	☐ ASSAULTIVE (SERIOUS PHYSICAL INJURY/DEATH)

GROUP/SUBJECT ACTIVITY *(CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)*

☐ APO	☐ DANGEROUS ANIMAL	☐ FOOT PURSUIT	☐ VEHICLE PURSUIT
☒ ATTEMPT ARREST	☐ DISORDERLY CONDUCT	☐ HOSTAGE	☒ OTHER – Curfew Violations
☐ ADW	☐ DEMONSTRATION	☐ LANDLORD/TENANT DISPUTE	
☐ ALCOHOL	☐ DEFENDING AN ASSAULT	☐ ROBBERY	
☐ BARRICADE	☐ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	☐ SUICIDE ATTEMPT	
☐ BURGLARY	☐ DRUGS	☐ TRANSPORTING	
☐ CROWD CONTROL	☐ DUI	☐ TRAFFIC STOP	

D. GROUP/SUBJECT WEAPON

WEAPON PRESENT	TYPE OF WEAPON	WEAPON RECOVERED
☒ Yes	☐ FIREARM	☒ YES, PROVIDE DETAILS IN NARRATIVE
☐ No	☐ BLUNT OBJECT	☐ Other
	☒ EDGED	
	☒ OBJECT	
	OTHER–Taser	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

E. NARRATIVE

On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 2130 hours, members of Special Operations Division, Domestic Security Operations and District CDU Platoons were holding police lines at 14th and Swann St NW and 15th and Swann Street NW. The police line at 14th and Swann St NW was preventing eastbound pedestrian traffic and the CDU line at 15th and Swann St NW was preventing westbound pedestrian traffic. There were approximately 100-200 individuals in the 1400 Block of Swann Street who were not free to leave the block and were under arrest for the mayor's curfew order.

On Monday June 1 2020 the mayor enacted a curfew effective at 1900 hours. Any individual outside of their residence after 1900 hours was subject to arrest. This group at Swann Street NW came from the Whitehouse area northbound on 14th Street NW. While downtown on 17th Street NW this group was given numerous warnings via LRAD (Long Range Acoustical Device) that if they were outside after 1900 hours they would be in violation of the mayor's curfew order and would be subject to arrest. Furthermore after 1900 hours they were advised via LRAD that they were in violation of the mayor's curfew order and would be arrested if they did not leave.

This group moved northbound on 14th Street and were destroying property while traveling to include spray painting buildings/cars, breaking windows, and setting a marked police car on fire.

When the group was in the 1400 Block of Swann Street NW they were continuously throwing rocks, bottles, and other projectiles at the MPD officers on the CDU line. Members of the group were jumping on top of vehicles causing damage to these vehicles and checking residence front doors to gain entry. At approximately 2138 hours there were multiple individuals in the block who began kicking the front doors of residences attempting to forcibly gain entry. At this time the CDU line at 15th and Swann St NW began moving the crowd in the eastbound direction.

The group continuously threw bottles and other projectiles at the police line while refusing to follow police commands to move back. Many individuals were assaulting Officers on the police line. OC spray was deployed to disperse the assaultive individuals and prevent further injuries and property damage. Multiple individuals were seen entering a residence on the north side of the block. There was a continuous flow of individuals running up the front steps and into this residence. MPD Officers reasonably believed that a possible Burglary was taking place. OC spray was deployed on the steps to prevent more individuals from entering the residence.

A tactical takedown was utilized on one defendant who was resisting arrest once placed in handcuffs. Mechanical force was utilized by CDU members when moving the riotous crowd eastbound in the block. The crowd was refusing commands to move back and were actively assaulting the officers on the police line. Multiple CDU members utilized their issued MPD riot batons and shields to move the crowd Eastbound along Swann Street, NW due to the crowd's violent behavior and refusal to follow the loud verbal commands to, "Move back."

On June 1, 2020, a knife, taser, and a can of spray paint were turned into the Third District after the arrest of the curfew violators.

Additional Subjects:

[redacted] years old, Asian Female, [redacted] lbs
[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

[redacted] years old, Black Male, [redacted] lbs

[redacted]

[redacted] years old, White Male, [redacted] lbs

[redacted]

F. INVOLVED MEMBERS

Last Name	First Name	Rank	CAD #	Force Used	BWC-Equipped?	BWC-Activated?
CDU-62						
[redacted]		Ofc.	[redacted]	Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Shield	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
CDU-52						
[redacted]		Ofc	[redacted]	Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]		Ofc.	[redacted]	Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
		Ofc.		Mechanical-Baton	Y	Y
SOD						
[redacted]				OC Spray (2)	Y	Y
				OC Spray (1)	Y	Y
				Takedown	Y	Y

G. REVIEW

REPORTING OFFICAL PRINTED NAME	SIG[redacted]	CAD NUMBER	DATE
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	8/10/20
INCIDENT COMMANDER (OR SOD/HSB OFFICAL) PRINTED NAME	SIG	CAD NUMBER	DATE
Insp. E.T. Powell T-60/4164	T60	[redacted]	8/4/20

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #27

MPD 42
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 85/REV 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On July 14, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Lieutenant [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, there was a large group of curfew violators that traveled northbound up 14th Street, Northwest, from the White House area. The group was involved in suspected destruction of property as they traveled up 14th Street, Northwest. A curfew went into effect at 1900 hours. The group that traveled up 14th Street, Northwest, was in violation of the curfew order. The group was no longer participating in a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. The LRAD was used to give this group of curfew violators multiple warnings. The curfew violators were warned that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order, and they were subject to arrest. Lieutenant [redacted] felt the group that traveled onto 14th Street heard the warnings.

Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that the group was destroying property through multiple radio transmissions. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any of the criminal activity on 14th Street. Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that an MPD cruiser was burned on 14th Street, Northwest, from a radio transmission. There was an official that made a radio transmission that the group that destroyed the MPD cruiser was moving towards Swann Street, Northwest.

Inspector Glover authorized a mass arrest of the curfew violators, and he was the incident commander of the scene. The group was "snake marching" by moving to different locations. The group appeared to move down Swann Street, because this was the avenue they chose. Inspector Glover chose Swann Street, Northwest, to effect the mass arrest. Additional MPD CDU units were requested to respond to the scene. MPD CDU units were positioned in a police line on the east and west ends of Swann Street, and the alleys were secured by additional MPD members. MPD members were equipped with PPE equipment. Inspector Glover authorized the use of the PPE, because thought the day, projectiles were being thrown at members.

Inspector Glover gave the order for MPD members to move in to make the arrest. Lieutenant [redacted] positioned himself on the 15th Street side of Swann Street. When the MPD CDU units began moving from 14th Street, Lieutenant [redacted] observed a change of behavior in the crowd. There were multiple curfew violators checking, and knocking on doors in the 1400 block of Swann Street. Several people were attempting to gain entry into the dwellings. Lieutenant [redacted] also

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

observed several curfew violators attempting to kick in several doors. The group went from "checking doors, to kicking doors very quickly."

The MPD CDU units moved west bound from 15th Street, and the crowd began throwing projectiles at the officers. Several individuals attempted to push through the police line. There were multiple individuals jumping on vehicles inside the block. People were still attempting to gain entry into multiple residences.

MPD members were giving loud verbal commands for the crown to move back. Several individuals from the crowd were not compliant, and they did not move back. MPD members then utilized mechanical force with their shields and batons, to push the curfew violators back to effect the arrest. There were multiple projectiles thrown at the MPD police line. Inspector Glover did authorize the use of OC spray.

As the MPD police line advanced forward, Lieutenant [redacted] encountered an individual on top of a vehicle. This individual jumped up on the vehicle, and it was not feasible for any officers to chase him on top of the vehicle, for safety and tactical reasons. Multiple commands were given to the individual from the officers on the line to get back, and he would not get down. The individual was almost behind the police line due to his elevated position. Lieutenant [redacted] felt the individual was a danger to the officers and to public safety.

The individual was jumping on the vehicle, and he was attempting to evade capture. He was under arrest for the curfew violation. Lieutenant [redacted] was yelling get back, and the individual would not get off the vehicle. From approximately six (6) to eight (8) feet away, Officer [redacted] deployed a single one second burst of OC spray to the individual's facial area. The individual's behavior changed, and he immediately jumped off the vehicle and moved away from the police line.

As the police line advanced forward, an individual charged towards the police line. His fists appeared to be clinched, and he took an aggressive posture. He ran up to the police line, and made contact with an officer with a shield. The officer pushed him back with a shield. Lowd verbal commands were given by the officers on the line to get back, and he did not comply. Lieutenant [redacted] felt this individual was a danger to the officers on the line. From approximately six (6) to eight (8) feet away, Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a one (1) second burst of OC spray to the individual's facial area. The individual's behavior changed and he retreated back away from the police line, and he stopped his aggressive behavior.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 7/30/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 6/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant [redacted] did not observe Officer [redacted] OC spray deployment. As Lieutenant [redacted] advanced towards [redacted], Northwest, he observed an unidentified individual kicking the front door and he was pulling on the front door handle. When Lieutenant [redacted] turned and looked back, he observed that the front door was open, and there was a steady line of curfew violators entering into the residence. The home owner did not make himself know to Lieutenant [redacted] At that point, Lieutenant [redacted] thought that the curfew violators made entry into the residence, and a burglary was being had occurred.

Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed approximately twenty (20) to thirty (30) curfew violators enter the residence, and then the door was slammed shut. The owner at that time did not make himself known to MPD members, and he did not advise that he let the people into his residence.

Lieutenant [redacted] did not deploy OC spray into any residence, and he did not witness any MPD member deploy OC spray into any residence. According to Lieutenant [redacted] there was no tear gas or CS gas utilized on scene. There were no rubber bullets, or stinger grenades used on scene. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violator being thrown to the ground, and did not observe any baton strikes. According to Lieutenant [redacted] MPD members utilized their batons and shields in a manner consistent with Departmental policy.

On July 30, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded follow up interview with Lieutenant [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement:

After Lieutenant [redacted] deployed OC spay at the individual on top of the vehicle, the MPD police line continued to advance forward in an east bound direction. The crowd was continuing to throw projectiles at the MPD members on the police line. There were multiple individuals that ran towards the police line throwing projectiles. Lieutenant [redacted] was behind the shields and he observed an individual running towards the police line with an object in his hand. He appeared to getting ready to throw an object at the police line. Lieutenant [redacted] stepped up in-between the shields, and he deployed a single one (1) second burst of OC spray towards that individual. Lieutenant [redacted] stated that the individual was approximately twelve (12) feet away. Lieutenant [redacted] did not think he made contact with the individual because he was far back, and the individual eventually retreated back into the crowd.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 7/30/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons.

ATTACHMENT #28

MPD 46
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000295

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Officer [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On July 14, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] and DSO members were asked by Inspector Glover, to respond to the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. There were large groups marching north up 14th and 15th Street, Northwest, and they were in violation of the curfew order. These groups were warned with the LRAD system that they were violation of the Mayor's Order, which began at 1900 hours. Officer [redacted] did not witness the groups destroying or defacing property on 14th Street, Northwest. He only heard the radio transmissions that "they were marking cars, and vandalizing" property.

Inspector Glover authorized the mass arrest of the curfew violators, and he approve the use of OC spray. The curfew violators migrated onto Swann Street, Northwest, and additional MPD CDU units were requested to respond by command staff. The MPD CDU units positioned themselves on the east, and the west sides on Swann Street, Northwest. They formed a police line from building line to building line, to arrest the curfew violators.

Officer [redacted] was positioned at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, when the command staff ordered the MPD CDU units to move forward. MPD members gave the curfew violators loud verbal commands to move back, and some members of the crowd did not comply. Many curfew violators joined arms in an attempt to stop the officers from advancing forward. There were several people that tried to push their way through the MPD line. It was at that time, MPD members used mechanical force (batons and shields) to push the crowd back. The curfew violators were also throwing objects towards the police line.

Officer [redacted] observed several curfew violators on the front stoops of the residences, and he heard what sounding like doors being kicked in, on both sides of the street. Officer [redacted] believed the curfew violators were attempting to enter the people's dwellings.

Officer [redacted] observed approximately twenty (20) curfew violators run inside [redacted] Northwest. At this point the owner did not make himself known to the MPD members, and Officer [redacted] did not hear the owner say "come inside." People were running inside the house. Based on Officer [redacted] own observations, and in good faith, he believed a burglary was

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __ CLOSED __ OTHER(Explain) *PAGE 1 OF 2PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted] *DATE* 7/27/20

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

occurring. The home owner at this time, did not make MPD aware he was allowing people into his residence. There was a large group of approximately ten (10) people that gathered on the side walk, and they appeared to attempt to gain entry in to the house. There was a projectile thrown at MPD members from that general area. Officer [redacted] believed these individuals were a danger to public safety. The group at the bottom of the stairs, were given loud verbal commands, to move back, and they did not comply.

From approximately twelve (12) feet away, Officer [redacted] deployed a single one second bust of OC spray, from his MK-9, to the facial area of the curfew violators on the sidewalk, who were getting ready to go up the stairs. Officer [redacted] was on the side walk, and he was facing east on Swann Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] voiced a warning to the crowd to move back prior to his deployment, and they did not comply.

Officer [redacted] deployed his OC spray eastbound, and he did not deploy directly towards the house. Officer [redacted] did not deploy OC spray at the curfew violators in the stairs, and he did not deploy into the front door of the residence. Officer [redacted] did not deploy OC spray through the windows of the residence. After Officer [redacted] OC deployment, the group at the bottom of the stairs dispersed back in an eastbound direction.

Officer [redacted] did not witness Lieutenant [redacted] deploy OC spray on scene. According to Officer [redacted] there was no tear gas or CS gas used on scene. There were no rubber bullets or stinger grenades used on scene. Officer [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators thrown to the ground, and he did not witness and baton strikes. Officer [redacted] did not witness any MPD members chase or push any curfew violators into any residence.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #29

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Officer [redacted] **Special Operation Division**

On July 29, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. Present for the interview was Master Patrol Officer (MPO) [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP). The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] was advised to respond to 15th and Swann, Street, Northwest, because an arrest was going to be made from the curfew violation. Officer [redacted] was part of a Quick Response Force (QRF), and he was not on the direct line with the officers.

After the arrests were made, there was supposed to be two (2) officers escorting the arrestees back to the transport wagons for processing. A female officer was escorting a gentleman alone. Lieutenant [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] to assist her. Officer [redacted] and Officer [redacted] then escorted the arrestee up to 15th Street. The individual began moving his right up in an attempt to escape. He moved his right arm up several times. Once they were about twenty (20) feet from the transport, the individual broke away from Officer [redacted] grip. Officer [redacted] then grabbed the individual's torso, and he took him to the ground to prevent an escape, and to effect the arrest.

Officer [redacted] had his arm near the individuals shoulder when he used hand controls to pull his arms back. Officer [redacted] asked the gentleman to relax, and Officer [redacted] assisted him to his feet. Officer [redacted] did not conduct a neck restraint, and he was unaware of any contact with the individual's neck by any other officer on scene.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __CLOSED __OTHER(Explain) *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* 7/30/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #30

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Ms. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

[redacted] [redacted]

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] made a statement about her alleged injuries to Officer [redacted] and Sergeant [redacted] at the MPA. The following is a brief summary of Ms. [redacted] statement:

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] asked Officer [redacted] if she was going to make sure she was not hurt. When Officer [redacted] asked what happened, Ms. [redacted] replied she was hit with a stick by an MPD member. Ms. [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] she had bruising on her right arm, left rib cage. Ms. [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] she was in pain.

Ms. [redacted] advised Sergeant [redacted] that she had bruising on her left leg. She also advised him they used their sticks, and that was how she sustained bruising. Sergeant [redacted] advised Ms. [redacted] she needed to go to the hospital. He then asked her if she wanted to go, and Ms. [redacted] agreed to go to the hospital.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 8/3/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #31

MPD 53
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was aware there was a curfew order established by Mayor Bowser at 1900 hours. Earlier that day, Mr. [redacted] was in front of the White House. Mr. [redacted] did not hear the curfew warnings voiced by MPD on the LRAD after 1900 hours.

Mr. [redacted] was "dispersed" from the White House around 1845 hours. Mr. [redacted] then walked north on Black Lives Matter Plaza (800-900 blocks of 16th Street, Northwest). Several streets were blocked, and Mr. [redacted] had to travel down various streets to get to his vehicle. Mr. [redacted] vehicle was parked in Dupont Circle, and he needed to exit on Connecticut Avenue, Northwest.

Everyone was in "groups" and "they" were marching, and walking up 14th Street, Northwest. There were hundreds of people leaving after they were dispersed from the White House. Everyone was heading in the same direction. According to Mr. [redacted] the police blocked the streets he needed to use to go home.

Mr. [redacted] observed acts of vandalism while he was on 14th Street. There were negative people "doing the most." When people were throwing water bottles, Mr. [redacted] was hit with water bottles, and he was hit with a brick. Mr. [redacted] did not throw any projectiles at the police. Mr. [redacted] did not participate in the acts of vandalism, and he was concerned for his own safety.

At approximately 1920 hours, Mr. [redacted] encountered an officer who was assisting with escorting people out of the city. At that point, Mr. [redacted] and they group he was with were advised that they needed to "leave the city." Police were escorting people out of the city safely. Mr. [redacted] asked an officer if he was going to his car was in in violation? The officer advised Mr. [redacted] to hurry up and get to his vehicle. Mr. [redacted] was warned to hurry up, and to make his way out of the city by the officer. The officer advised Mr. [redacted] to leave right now, because they were serious about the curfew.

While Mr. [redacted] was on 14th Street, he did not witness any one vandalize, or destroy an MPD vehicle. Several individuals parked where Mr. [redacted] parked, and he was advised if he stayed with them, he would end back up at Dupont Circle. Mr. [redacted] then followed a group of people onto Swann Street. It was late when Mr. [redacted] traveled onto Swann Street, and it was almost

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE: Use of Force	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

dark outside. The group Mr. [redacted] was with were actual activists, and he asked them for their help. Mr. [redacted] was trying to get out of the city ask quickly as he could. After MPD arrived, Mr. [redacted] remained on Swann Street for approximately an hour and a half. Mr. [redacted] pleaded to leave, and he advised the officers his vehicle was down the street. Mr. [redacted] request was denied by MPD members.

There were over one-hundred (100) people on Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] could not back up without bumping into someone. MPD blocked everyone in, and the group was advised they were not allowed to leave. Mr. [redacted] and the group, were "pushed" into a smaller circle by MPD members, and at that point MPD began arresting people.

Initially, there were no objects thrown at the police, and people were making phone calls to their lawyers. Mr. [redacted] was not "tear gassed" or "maced," and he was not physically assaulted by any MPD member. When Mr. [redacted] was advised by MPD members to move back, he complied and he moved back. Mr. [redacted] stood in the front on the line, and according to Mr. [redacted] he observed several juveniles there. As the MPD members moved forward, Mr. [redacted] observed MPD members being hit with projectiles. Mr. [redacted] was also hit with a projectile (water bottle), because he was in the front. Other protesters were hit with objects from the "knuckle heads" that were throwing things.

According to Mr. [redacted] he was there, and what was said on TV was not what he experienced. MPD just started collecting people, and making arrests. MPD did not make the arrests in a bias way, and they randomly selected people from the group to be processed.

Mr. [redacted] did not witness anyone being beaten, or struck with batons. The only altercation Mr. [redacted] witnessed was after MPD advised the crowd to move back multiple times, some people began fighting and clashing with the police. MPD members had their shields, and they were not thrusting them at anyone. MPD members only used their shields to push people back that would not move. MPD was equipped with what Mr. [redacted] described as night sticks and mace. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members deploy any rubber bullets, or stinger grenades on scene. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members deploy any OC spray into any of the residence.

Mr. [redacted] went on to say that the MPD members conduct was very professional, and this was the best interaction he had with the police since the demonstrations began. Mr. [redacted] did not observed anyone attempt to break into, or flee into any of the residence on the street.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 10/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

According to Mr. [redacted] the force used by MPD members was not excessive. The MPD members were extremely nice to him. Mr. [redacted] was arrested the past during protests, and this was the most efficient experience he has had with MPD. After Mr. [redacted] was processed, MPD members assisted him in getting a ride back home. Mr. [redacted] was stranded in a part of DC he did not know. According to Mr. [redacted] that was the most peaceful arrest he has ever been part of. Mr. [redacted] learned he was arrested for the curfew violation after he received his paperwork.

Mr. [redacted] denied that MPD members took him to the ground after he attempted to flee from police custody. Mr. [redacted] denied that he was involved in that incident. Mr. [redacted] stated he was the third person processed and he did not resist arrest.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent Gary* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 7/21/21
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #32

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On July 22, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] did call 911 for an attempt break in of his residence. Mr. [redacted] resided in the lower basement unit at [redacted]. Mr. [redacted] was in the back yard listening to loud noises consistent with rioting. Mr. [redacted] observed a group of individuals running down Swann Street, Northwest. People were banging on Mr. [redacted] door, and Mr. [redacted] pushed a dresser up against the front door so people could not gain entry into his residence. Mr. [redacted] was working from home, and his computer monitors were close to his window. The sound, and the vibrations from the commotion in the street cause one of his monitors to fall to the ground. Mr. [redacted] took shelter in his bathroom, and he called 911. The crowd became louder out front.

There was a back door in Mr. [redacted] bedroom that opened up to a fenced in back yard. Mr. [redacted] observed several males in hooded sweatshirts in his yard. When Mr. [redacted] turned the lights on, the individuals hoped back over the fence. Mr. [redacted] remained on the phone with the 911 call-taker, and he was advised that officers were making their way to him.

MPD then gained control of the situation by peaceful means, and they were able to get the crowd back. The crowd was screaming at the police officers who were wearing PPE equipment. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members make physical contact with the curfew violators. Once MPD was in front of Mr. [redacted] residence, he was advised to come out, and MPD conducted a sweep of Mr. [redacted] residence.

According to Mr. [redacted] he did not observe any MPD members act out of line, and he felt they did a fantastic job keeping the peace. Mr. [redacted] stated that there were several youths antagonizing the MPD members by screaming in their faces. Mr. [redacted] observed several home owners on the opposite side of the street allow people into their residence. Mr. [redacted] witnessed what he describes as an excellent job by MPD members to handle the situation. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any use of force by MPD members.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __CLOSED __OTHER(Explain) *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #33

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On July 22, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was outside on his rooftop with his roommate Mr. [redacted] and he knew from events on the previous day that "things were escalating." They decided to go to Mr. [redacted] apartment in the lower level. There was a group of people that traveled down Swann Street, Northwest. While Mr. [redacted] was in the basement, he heard a bunch of people run past his residence.

Mr. [redacted] advised Mr. [redacted] that people were trying to get into their residence from the back. Mr. [redacted] looked out the front and he observed several individuals standing there. A couple people knocked on the front door. The back yard was fenced in, and there were several people that jumped over the fence into their back yard. Mr. [redacted] then called 911 for assistance. Mr. [redacted] back door was open his residence, and he was concerned that people may have entered into his dwelling.

Mr. [redacted] stuck his head out the front door and he gained the attention of an officer there. A walk through was conducted by MPD on Mr. [redacted] residence and no one was located. Mr. [redacted] then left Swann Street, and he went to a friend's house. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any MPD use of force.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __ CLOSED __ OTHER(Explain) *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATORS SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted] *DATE* 7/20/20

SUPERVISORS SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #34

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

INVESTIGATIVE FILE REPORT

P.D. 854

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	DIVISION: IAD	BRANCH:
FILE TITLE: Swann Street NW UOF		ARREST NO.
	COMPLAINT NO. IS# [redacted]	

X ACTIVE € CLOSED € REQUESTED ACTION OTHER € REQUESTED ACTION FROM € OTHER	OTHER OFFICERS:	CROSS FILE / RELATED FILES
BY: Agent [redacted]		€ € € € €
DATE: June 5, 2020		

REPORT RE:
Statement of Mr. [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] NW

On June 5, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agents [redacted] and [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

Mr. [redacted] reported that on the night of June 1, 2020, he was inside his residence at [redacted] Mr. [redacted] observed a large crowd of protesters on Swann Street as well as a large police presence. Mr. [redacted] reported that during the protest he observed numerous protesters run inside his neighbor's house located at [redacted]. Initially, Mr. [redacted] believed that these protesters had broken into this residence. Mr. [redacted] reported that throughout the night several protesters attempted to gain entry into his residence by attempting to open his front door and basement door. Mr. [redacted] reported that he has a tenant who resides in the basement of his residence. Mr. [redacted] tenant denied entry to one protester, who attempted to gain entry into the basement. The protester that was denied entry into the basement stated to Mr. [redacted] tenant, "I'll remember you."

Mr. [redacted] reported that at various times throughout the night protesters were attempting to gain entry into several of his neighbor's houses by knocking on and attempting to open front and basement doors. Mr. [redacted] reported that the protesters and the police officers appeared to be peaceful and at no point did Mr. [redacted] witness MPD officers beat, kick, punch, or use their batons on the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that several of the protesters were standing on parked vehicles. Mr. [redacted] reported that his vehicle sustained scuff marks from individuals standing on it and from passing bicycles. Mr. [redacted] did not hear the police make any announcements to the protesters.

DISTRIBUTION:	SIGNATURE (Officer) [redacted]	
	APPROVED (Name and title)	DATE

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

This report is the property of the Metropolitan Police Department, Internal Affairs Division.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Mr. [redacted] reported that the next day, June 2, 2020, he found a can of spray paint, a knife, and a taser in his neighbor's yard. Mr. [redacted] turned these items over to the MPD as found property (CCN [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #35

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was in the downstairs apartment and, he heard some moderate shouting. He really could not see what was going on and he sent a text message to his landlord. His landlord advised that protesters were blocked in on his street, and Mr. [redacted] went upstairs to his landlord's apartment. Mr. [redacted] observed the protesters being placed under arrest for a curfew violation. Some of the curfew violators were freaking out, and there was "some" resistance. Some people were peacefully being arrested, and some, who were younger, did not understand they were being arrested for the curfew violation.

Mr. [redacted] thought he observed a bottle thrown towards the police, and he did not really observe any altercations. Mr. [redacted] thought pepper spray was used because he could smell it through his window. Mr. [redacted] was sure if tear gas was deployed. Mr. [redacted] thought MPD deployed pepper spray after a bottle was thrown. Mr. [redacted] did not think MPD's conduct towards the protesters was rude, or disrespectful. The protesters were yelling at the police on scene.

A "guy," two (2) doors down, had let approximately sixty (60) protesters into his residence. Some of the protesters were jumping through people back yards to escape. There was a police presence in the alley, and they were blocked in. Mr. [redacted] walked back down to his apartment and he observed two (2) or (3) people in his yard. They asked if they could cut through his residence, and Mr. [redacted] asked them to get off the property. One of the unidentified individuals turned back and stated, "I'm going to remember you, and I'm going to come back and fuck you up."

Mr. [redacted] did hear the curfew warning that were administered by MPD, however he could not recall exactly what was said. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any of the curfew violators being thrown to the ground by MPD members. According to Mr. [redacted] MPD members were very professional and there was "no aggression from the police." Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members punch of kick any of the curfew violators. The protesters were shouting, "Fuck the police!'

Mr. [redacted] felt MPD was just doing their job, and they were following the Mayor's orders. Mr. [redacted] found a switch blade and a tazer the next day, and he believed this property was left behind by the curfew violators who were cutting through the yard. The next day a young male and

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

female came back and they appeared to be looking for something. They were looking under vehicles in the area for "something." Mr. [redacted] was not sure if they were looking for the knife and tazer he found.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted] *DATE* 7/27/20

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #36

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

INVESTIGATIVE FILE REPORT

P.D. 854

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	DIVISION IAD	BRANCH
FILE TITLE Swann Street, NW UOF		ARREST NO.
	COMPLAINT NO. IS# [redacted]	

X ACTIVE € CLOSED € REQUESTED ACTION OTHER
€ REQUESTED ACTION FROM € OTHER

BY: Agent [redacted]

DATE: June 3, 2020

OTHER OFFICERS.

CROSS FILE RELATED FILES
€
€
€
€
€

REPORT RE:
Statement of Mr [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] **[redacted] NW**

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agent [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

Mr. [redacted] reported that he and his husband were watching the protest on Swann Street, NW from his upstairs bedroom window located at [redacted] NW. At approximately, 9:15 PM, Mr. [redacted] saw a massive group of protesters run down Swann Street, NW towards 14th Street, NW. Shortly thereafter, the group ran back towards 15th Street, NW. Mr. [redacted] reported that MPDC officers closed in on the group from 15th Street, NW as the National Guard troops closed in on the group from 14th Street, NW, until the crowd was compressed into the middle of Swann Street. Mr. [redacted] reported that the he did not observe any force used on the protesters by MPDC officers or National Guard members. Mr. [redacted] reported that the current media reports concerning the Swann Street incident were not consistent with what he observed. Mr. [redacted] reported that he observed three (3) protesters washing their eyes out and assumed that they were pepper sprayed at some point.

Mr. [redacted] reported that the MPDC was very organized with effecting the arrests and at no point did he observe any member of the MPDC use any force. Mr. [redacted] reported that his experience during the Swann Street incident was vastly different that the account given by Mr. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] reported that Mr. [redacted] was quoted in the Washington Post as saying, "He could hear the skulls cracking." Mr. [redacted] reported that Mr. [redacted] also reported that officers sprayed pepper spray into his home. Mr. [redacted] reported that if that had happened it would have been captured on video because, "everyone" had their phones out recording the police. Mr. [redacted] reported that he has yet to see a video on social media that would corroborate Mr. [redacted] account.

DISTRIBUTION:	SIGNATURE (Officer) [redacted]	
	APPROVED (Name and title)	DATE

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Metropolitan Police Department, Internal Affairs Division.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

ATTACHMENT #37

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, heard some loud bangs, and he came outside to where his vehicle was parked in the 1400 Block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] was the owner of the [redacted] that was parked on the street. Mr. [redacted] heard a group of mountain bike officers near an alley on 14th Street, Northwest telling people to go home because they were violating curfew. Mr. [redacted] did not witness anyone standing on his vehicle. He did observed MPD members push the crowd back with their batons. They MPD members stated "get back a couple of times" before they pushed the crowd back with their batons. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members strike any one with their batons. He only observed them push the crown back. He did not observe any kicks or punches by MPD members on scene. Mr. [redacted] felt the MPD members did show restraint on scene. Mr. [redacted] did witness MPD members take an individual to the ground on 15th Street, Northwest.

On the following day, when Mr. [redacted] inspected his vehicle, he did observed several scratches and shoe prints on his vehicle. The shoe prints were up and down his hood, roof, and on his rear deck lid. Mr. [redacted] vehicle was damaged because there was a dent on the rear deck lid. Mr. [redacted] was able to buff out all the scratches. The individual who was on top of Mr. [redacted] vehicle was not authorized to be there.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __CLOSED __OTHER(Explain)

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted] [redacted]	DATE 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #38

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

INVESTIGATIVE FILE REPORT

P.D. 854

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	DIVISION: IAD	BRANCH:
FILE TITLE: Swann Street, NW UOF		ARREST NO.
	COMPLAINT NO. IS# [redacted]	

X ACTIVE € CLOSED € REQUESTED ACTION OTHER € REQUESTED ACTION FROM € OTHER	OTHER OFFICERS:	CROSS FILE / RELATED FILES
BY: Agent [redacted] DATE: June 3, 2020		€ € € € €

REPORT RE: Statement of Mr [redacted]

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agent [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

Mr. [redacted] reported that at 9:18 PM he exited his residence, and stood on his front porch stoop. Mr. [redacted] reported that there was a heavy presence in the air. Mr. [redacted] reported that there were numerous protesters at Swann and 15th Street, NW, which were peacefully chanting. Shortly after 9:18 PM, Mr. [redacted] heard a bang, and screaming coming from 15th Street, NW, Mr. [redacted] opened his front door and ordered everyone inside. Mr. [redacted] reported that there was, "pepper spray everywhere", and that there was total "pandemonium." Mr. [redacted] reported that he held his front door open for 10 minutes to allow people inside.

Mr. [redacted] reported that there was a human wave of fierce Robo-Cops pushing their way down Swann Street. Mr. [redacted] reported that he walked past a few of these offices and they were four times his size. Mr. [redacted] reported that the human wave of police officers pushed their way to the lamp post just past his house. At that time, Mr. [redacted] ran inside and locked his front door.

Mr. [redacted] reported that shortly after he heard the bang at 15th and Swann Street, NW, he observed batons flying. When asked to elaborate on what he meant, Mr. [redacted] stated that he heard crunching plastic, and screeching from the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that the protesters were running for their lives, and screaming at the top of their lungs. Mr. [redacted] reported that the cops were "hunting" the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that the police pepper sprayed protesters in the back of the head. Mr. [redacted] reported that he observed an "amped up, totally roided out cop" that was looking to grab someone, and was spraying the whole place with pepper spray.

DISTRIBUTION:	SIGNATURE (Officer) [redacted]	
	APPROVED (Name and title)	DATE

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

This report is the property of the Metropolitan Police Department, Internal Affairs Division. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Mr. [redacted] reported that he was 99.9% sure that the Swann Street incident was not started by the protesters. Mr. [redacted] felt that if the protesters were out to riot and loot that they would have looted his house and that didn't happen.

Mr. [redacted] was asked how the pepper spray was deployed. Mr. [redacted] was unable to provide a specific manner in which the officers deployed pepper spray. Mr. [redacted] was asked if the officers sprayed pepper spray into his house. Mr. [redacted] replied that officers sprayed the crowd of people in the back as they ran inside his house from the sidewalk in front of his residence. Mr. [redacted] then reported that the officers were trying to spray individuals who were inside his house. When asked if the officers sprayed directly inside his house he reported that he heard a bang followed by cloud of smoke or pepper spray. Mr. [redacted] reported that after that the effects of the pepper spray were felt inside his residence. Mr. [redacted] never provided a direct answer to the question of whether or not he observed police officers spray pepper spray directly into his residence.

Mr. [redacted] reported that one protester who sought refuge inside his house was curled up in the fetal position holding his head and crying. Mr. [redacted] said this was the result of the police using force for no reason. Mr. [redacted] refused to provide the name of this individual. Mr. [redacted] felt that the police used more force than they would have if they faced10 people armed with guns and knives.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Metropolitan Police Department, Internal Affairs Division. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

ATTACHMENT #39

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was on the telephone with a friend and he heard a large amount of activity out of his front window. Mr. [redacted] observed "two-hundred (200) people running down the block." Mr. [redacted] contacted 911 to report the people in the street. Mr. [redacted] went outside to make sure nothing happened to his vehicles. Everyone was just standing around not doing" anything." There were three individuals standing in front of Mr. [redacted] house, and he began a conversation with them. The individuals indicated that they were protesting by the White House, and they were chased up 16th Street, Northwest, and they were then moved over to 14th Street, Northwest. They asked if they could come into Mr. [redacted] house, and he let them inside.

Approximately 2130, MPD members moved down in a line, and they moved people back towards 15th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed what was going on from an upstairs window. There were also National Guard members in the line. The line of MPD members passed Mr. [redacted] house and moved towards to 15th Street, Northwest. The individuals left Mr. [redacted] home after he spoke with Commander Emerman. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD use of force. Mr. [redacted] was concerned that MPD utilized his block to corral potentially violent protesters.

Mr. [redacted] did not hear MPD announce any curfew warnings, and he did not observed any MPD members strike any one with their batons. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any deployments of OC spray. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members kick or punch the curfew violators, and he did not observe anyone attempt to break into any of the residences.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 1/27/21
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #40

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] head a "bang" from a "flash bomb," and he did not observe who set it off. His residence shares an alley with the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed a group of individuals running through the alley from 15th Street, Northwest towards 14th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] then observed a group of police officer on bicycles in the alley coming from 14th Street, Northwest, and some of the individuals attempted to hide in several gardens of the residences. Mr. [redacted] also observed several individuals move trash cans in the alley to prevent anyone from following them. The officers then moved towards 15th Street, Northwest. Several of the people that were hiding then came out. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any of the events on Swann Street, Northwest, and he did not witness any MPD members use force.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 2PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #41

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Mr. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] called 911 because he heard some loud chanting coming from outside. Mr. [redacted] observed a flash of light, and he heard a loud bang, and he could not tell where it came from. Mr. [redacted] turned his lights off, and he looked out the window towards the back of his house in the alley between Swann Street, Northwest.

Mr. [redacted] observed several individuals running eastbound in the alley, and he observed police officers on bicycles going westbound in the alley. Mr. [redacted] noticed that trash cans were turned over in the alley, however he did not see anyone do it. Mr. [redacted] observed several individuals in fenced in back yards that were not residents or owners of the properties. Mr. [redacted] did not witness the events that occurred on Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed police officers shinning flashlights into several yards and he did not observe any one being pulled out of the yards by the police. He also observed police officers walk through [redacted], and check the residence.

CASE STATUS: *X OPEN* *CLOSED* *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 2PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 7/17/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #42

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of P[redacted]ice Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

[redacted]

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 9:39am
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Instagram
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	White
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	15th and Swann Street NW
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Date and Time of Incident	June [redacted]20 09:00 PM
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	I am writing to complain about the way police corralled, harassed and attacked peaceful protesters in DC last night. Specifically the treatment of protesters that were attacked on 15th and Swann Street NW. Tear gas and mace was used on a private residence that was protecting protesters. This is a disgusting and unacceptable use of force and I am furious that my tax dollars are being used to actively harm this city. I demand better treatment of DC residents and better leadership from Mayor Bowser.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 02, 2020**

Case number:

Classification/Sub-classification: Demonstration/Protest / Excessive Force

Categories: **Protest/1st Amendment Activity**

Involved citizen:

[redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted] [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Mobile: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Harassment - Other - MPD General Order 120.25 (Harassment) .
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 2, 2020, [redacted] filed an e-form complaint about the Swann Street incident. She was not specific as to any specific officer or action

Investigator [redacted] attempted to call Ms. [redacted] to determine if she had personally witnessed the incident, but Ms. [redacted] did not answer her phone.

Investigative tasks:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Due dt Done dt Type

Jun 13, 2020 Jun 3, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

Assigned to Inv. [redacted] to determine proper party.

< N/A > Jun 3, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Case Review

Assigned To: Chief Invest [redacted]

new case assignment- contact to determine if proper party and specific allegations- then next steps

< N/A > Jun 5, 2020 Contact Complainant

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Called C on 6/4. C requested call back later.
Called C on 6/4. No answer. Left VM
Called C on 6/5. No answer.

emailed notification letter 6/10

< N/A > Jun 10, 2020 Investigative Plan

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Contact C and determine if C has standing. If C has standing, interview C. Identify any MPD officers. Locate and review BWC.

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 21:00

Incident Location: 1500 Swann Street N.W. Washington DC 20009 Precinct: Ward 2
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Correspondence:

[redacted] Notification Letter (pdf)
OPC [redacted] Notification Letter (msg)

Intake:

Office_of_Police_Complaints_Online_Complaint_Form__MIr3YGfAGG3RLy8t (pdf)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/02/2020 Assigned: 06/03/2020 Due: 09/30/2020 Completed:

Disposition:

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned
Source of information: e-form

Organizational component(s):

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on Jun 03, 2020 at 14:14

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #43

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of [redacted]ice Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 3, 2020 4:34pm
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Searched up how to file complaint against the police.
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Gender	Male
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	Hispanic, Black
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	[redacted]
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Only officer name I remember is [redacted]
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	Officer [redacted] was a tall caucasian woman with dark hair.
Police Vehicle Number or Description	Van, patty wagon.
Describe Injuries	Sore wrist.
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	15th & Swann Street
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Date and Time of Incident	June 0[redacted]20 10:00 PM
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	[redacted]
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	After peacefully protesting all day, at around 10:00pm police blocked us off and wouldn't let anyone through. So we then turned around and went on Swann Street, they then cut off 14th Street. We turned back around towards 15th Street and they cut us off again, not letting anyone through. So now we're trapped on Swann Street and they're pushing people, pepper spraying people, and arresting people. We were trapped for hours, some residents on the block saw what was going on and was letting people inside of their homes. Not everyone got inside of a home though, those who didn't were arrested and taken. I was arrested around 11:40pm and they immediately took my phone, cut my strings and took my shoelaces. They put zip ties on my wrist and put me in a van, after they loaded the van up they took us to their police academy. When we got there they made us sit outside in the grass for 2 hours. Finally we walked down to a building where they told us we were getting citation papers and being released. The time is now 4:00am, They take me in the building and finally cut the zip ties off which have been on the entire time since 11:40pm. After cutting them they took me to a room and told me to practice social distancing, I walked into a room with at least 50 other males. I stayed in that room until 7:30am. They gave us no food or no phone calls. This was a very traumatizing experience for me because I've never been in any type of trouble with the law ever, so for them to treat me like that, I'm scarred for life, I haven't stopped thinking about it since it has happened and I cry every time I do. Something has to be done about this.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 3 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT # 44

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 1:46pm
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	The Reddit DC Forum
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	White
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Not sure, but they can be identified in this video of the incident: https://youtu.be/X_XodmoypeQ
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	Dark hair, males, white, middle aged. They are shown in this video of the incident - https://youtu.be/X_XodmoypeQ
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann St NW at 15th
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday
Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 11:44 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	[redacted] [redacted]
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	I live in the area and could hear disruptions from this incident through the night. Police trapped protesters a few blocks away on Swann St. I am particularly concerned about whether the officers in this video fabricated a 911 call in order to try to enter a private resident. https://youtu.be/X_XodmoypeQ
Full Name	[redacted] [redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #45

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 2, 2020 8:23am
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Twitter
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Gender	Female
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	White
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	Multiple officers swarming Swann St and 15th to terrorize, intimidate and arrest peaceful protestors. Completely uncalled for. The police caused unnecessary chaos and potential harm forcing protesters into a private home and TEAR GASSING it not to mention this all puts so many people at risk for COVID. I am livid and call on you to productively talk and engage with protestors or leave them alone and to not turn my home into a war zone for no reason. I'm embarrassed right now that my city did this.
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	15th a[redacted]wann NW [redacted]
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday
Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 08:23 AM
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	I have countless video. Happy to share via email or an easier format.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 2 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 02, 2020**

Case number:

Involved citizen:

[redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Mobile: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Force - Other-Deploy Tear Gas - MPD General Order 901.07 (Force)
< Open allegation - no finding >
Harassment - Intimidation - MPD General Order 120.25 (Harassment)
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 1, 2020, the complainant [redacted] alleged that multiple MPD officers swarmed Swann and 14th Streets and intimidated peaceful protestors. Ms. [redacted] alleged that officers deployed tear gas into the crowd which forced protestors into private homes which could potentially expose residents to Covid-19.

*Complainant has video of incident.

Investigative tasks:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Due dt Done dt Type

Jun 12, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Un-assigned

Automatically generated

< N/A > Jun 2, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 2, 2020 Access/View BWC footage

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 08:23

Incident Location: [redacted]
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Formal Complaint:

20-0522-Formal Complaint (pdf)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/02/2020 Assigned: Due: 08/31/2020 Completed:

Disposition:

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned
Source of information: e-form

Organizational component(s):

District_Unit: Third District
PSA_Squad: PSA 301
How Did You Hear: Other-Twitter

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on Jun 02, 2020 at 08:58

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #46

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 3, 2020 4:15pm
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Friend
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Gender	Male
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	White
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	[redacted]
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	Unknown
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	[redacted]
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann & 15th NW
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Monday

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 07:00 PM
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	Hello I am calling for the immediate and unconditional release of all protestors currently detained in a 'kettle' at Swann and 15th St. NW. The Sc Police, National Guard, and other law enforcement agencies brutally attacked, tear gassed, shot, and arrested our community members. It is not lost on us that it is because we are demanding an end to racist police brutality that we have been met with this extreme violence. I am demanding that Mayor Bowser calls for the release of all protestors being detained and immediately lifts the curfew that directly contributed to this state violence. Release them now.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 3 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 04, 2020**

Case number:

Classification/Sub-classification: Demonstration/Protest / Excessive Force

Categories: Protest/1st Amendment Activity

Involved citizen:

[redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Mobile: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Force - Other - MPD General Order 901.07 (Force)
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 3, 2020, [redacted] of [redacted] filed a complaint via e-form. Mr. [redacted] copied the script regarding the Swann Street incident into his complaint form. Investigator [redacted] attempted to call Mr. [redacted] and determine whether he was personally present at the incident, but Mr. [redacted] did not answer his call.

Investigative tasks:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Due dt Done dt Type

Jun 14, 2020 Jun 4, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

Assigned to Inv. [redacted] to investigate.

< N/A > Jun 4, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 5, 2020 Contact Complainant

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Called C on 6/5. Did not answer left VM.
Called C on 6/8. Straight to voicemail.

Emailed Notification letter 6/10

< N/A > Jun 10, 2020 Investigative Plan

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Contact C and determine if C has standing. If C has standing, interview C. Identify any MPD officers. Locate and review BWC.

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 19:00

Incident Location: 1500 Swann Street N.W. Washington DC 20009 Precinct: Ward 2
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Correspondence:

OPC 20-0541 Notification Letter (msg)
20-0541 Notification Letter (pdf)

Intake:

DC GOVERNMENT Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form (msg)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/04/2020 Assigned: 06/04/2020 Due: 10/02/2020 Completed:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Disposition:

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned
Source of information: e-form

Organizational component(s):

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on Jun 04, 2020 at 09:33

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #47

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

DC GOVERNMENT

Submitted On:
June 3, 2020 10:40pm
America/New_York

Did this incident occur in Washington, DC?	Yes
How Did You Hear About OPC?	Phone
Full Name	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Gender	
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin	
Full Address	[redacted]
Primary Phone Number	[redacted]
Alternate Phone Number	
Email	[redacted]
Other Contact Information	
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English)	
Police Department	MPDC
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known	
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.)	
Police Vehicle Number or Description	
Describe Injuries	
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.)	
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known)	Swann & 15th st. NW
Day of the Week Incident Occurred	Select One
Date and Time of Incident	June 01, 2020 07:36 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident	
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible)	Hello I am writing for the immediate and unconditional release of all protestors currently detained in a 'kettle' at Swann and 15th St. NW The Sc Police, National Guard, and other law enforcement agencies brutally attacked, tear gassed, shot, and arrested our community members. It is not lost on us that it is because we are demanding an end to racist police brutality that we have been met with this extreme violence. I am demanding that mayor Bowser calls for the release of all protestors being detained and immediately lifts the curfew that directly contributed to this state violence. Release them now.
Full Name	[redacted]
Today's Date	6 3 2020

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #48

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Citizen Complaint **IA number:** [redacted] **Received: Jun 05, 2020**

Case number:

Involved citizen:

[redacted] [redacted]

Linked address(s):
Home: [redacted]

Linked phone(s):
Home: [redacted]

Officers involved:

Unidentified []

Officer current info:

District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:

Snapshot - Officer information at time of incident:

[Un-used]:
Body worn camera: No BWC
District_Unit:
PSA_Squad:
Shift:
Rank/title:
Age: Years of employment: Years with unit:
Off duty: Unk Off duty employed: Unk

Allegations:

Harassment - Other - Excessive Noise - MPD General Order 120.25 (Harassment)
< Open allegation - no finding >

Summary:

On June 5, 2020, OPC received an e-form from [redacted] Mr. [redacted] advised that on June 1, 2020, at approximately 23:30, he was at his residence in the area of 15th Street and Swann Street when he was disturbed by the excessive noises of flash bang explosions and low flying helicopters. Mr. [redacted] further stated that he also spoke with protesters that stayed in his neigbor's house and was upset by the militarized policing and excessive force they were subjected to.

Investigative tasks:

Due dt	Done dt	Type

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Jun 15, 2020 Jun 5, 2020 Executive Decision

Assigned To: Inv Manager [redacted]

Per ED assign to Inv. [redacted] to vet for standing. ([redacted] wanted to make sure the complainant did not have standing when I brought the case to ED).

< N/A > Jun 5, 2020 Receive Formal Complaint

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

E-From

< N/A > Jun 8, 2020 Investigative Plan

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

< N/A > Jun 8, 2020 Contact Complainant

Assigned To: Investigator [redacted]

Spoke to C, he was a block away from Swann St incident, mainly wants his voice heard, not complaining about one particular officer, he was not sure if noise was from MPD or other LE agencies. I also provided him with the number to MPD and Mayor's Office.

When/where:

Date/time occurred: Jun 01 2020 23:30

Incident Location: [redacted] Precinct: Ward 2
County: District of Columbia

Linked files:

Intake:

E-Form (msg)

Status/assignment information:

Status: Active Priority: Normal

Opened: 06/05/2020 Assigned: 06/05/2020 Due: 10/03/2020 Completed:

Disposition:

Unit assigned: OPC
Handled at field/unit level: No
Investigator assign: Investigator [redacted]
Supervisor assign: Un-assigned

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Source of information: e-form

Organizational component(s):

District_Unit: Third District
PSA_Squad: PSA 301
Shift: Midnight (2200-0700)

Entered by: Investigator [redacted] on Jun 05, 2020 at 08:16

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] (MPD)

From: Complaints Office, DC Police (DCPC)
Sent: Friday, June 5, 2020 8:05 AM
To: [redacted] (DCPC)
Subject: FW: Form submission from: Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

Good morning!

-----Original Message-----
From: [redacted] <[redacted]@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 4, 2020 11:17 PM
To: Complaints Office, DC Police (DCPC) <DCPolice.ComplaintsOffice@dc.gov>
Subject: Form submission from: Office of Police Complaints Online Complaint Form

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Submitted on Thursday, June 4, 2020 - 11:16pm Submitted by anonymous user: [172.69.63.30]
Submitted values are:

How Did You Hear About OPC: via the Neighborhood App
--Section 1: Complainant Information--
Last Name: [redacted]
First Name: [redacted]
Middle Initial: [redacted]
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Gender: M
Race, Ethnicity, or National Origin: W
Street Address: [redacted]
City: [redacted]
State: [redacted]
Zip Code: [redacted]
Primary Phone Number: [redacted]
Alternate Phone Number:
Email Address: [redacted]
Other Contact Information :
Preferred Language of Communication (if other than English):
English

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

--Section 2: Officer Information--
Police Department: Unknown
Name, Badge Number, and Police District of Officer(s) Involved, if known: n/a
Physical Description of Officer(s) (hair, eye color, height, sex, race/ethnicity, etc.): Washington
Police Vehicle Number or Description : n/a

--Section 3: Medical Information--
Describe Injuries : n/a
Where Treated (Name of hospital, doctor, etc.): n/a

--Section 4: Incident Information--
Location of the Incident (street address or intersection, if known): 15/Swann
Day of the Week Incident Occurred : Monday
Date of Incident: 06/01/2020
Time of Incident : 11:30 pm
Name(s), Telephone Number(s) or Other Contact Information for Individuals Present During the Incident: unkwon
Describe the Incident (Please provide as much information about the incident as possible):
I am writing to offer my observance of disturbing incidents taking place in my neighborhood earlier this week on Monday night. It is now widely known that officers kettled upwards of 700 individuals on Swann street between 14th and 15th in NW. I live a block away and was disturbed by the excessive noise of explosions (flash bangs) and low lying helicopters hovering over my building. This took place over several hours and I actually went up to my rooftop where I watched numerous helicopters overhead causing significant amounts of noise disturbance.

In addition to those incidents I observed directly, I was also in touch with protesters held up in one of my neighbor's houses. They shared with me in real time their experiences, and I was also able to see social media posts/images and videos of the incidents taking place a block away. I was absolutely SHOCKED to see the way in which the armed, militarized police were treating those on that street and the frankly, "stalking" of the protesters inside the home. I observed a video of the uniformed personnel rushing forward with their batons and shoving

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

individuals, including an international reporter declaring he was press. I saw additional videos of not just police officers, but individuals wearing military fatigues (possibly the national guard) and step marching towards peaceful protestors in such an intimdating way. They line across the entire width of the street was made up of officers and military personel 15 -20 people deep.

From inside the home I received several messages from friends inside observing that pepper spray was deployed inside the home via an open window. I was told that officers were using tactics to try to manipulate and coerce individuals to come outside including pretending to be fellow protesters, legal advisors, and other. And I understand that the police were at the location well into the wee-hours of the morning, essentially stalking and harassing those welcomed inside the home all night long. I hear reports of between 3-5am is when they finally left.

My issues and why I am reporting this today is that the tactics I observed and learned about deeply concern me as a fellow citizen and DC resident. The types of engagement were excessive in nature and I believe overstepped the bounds of the DC Police's, otherwise outstanding reputation- or at least based on my previous engagement. I am shocked. I'm truly disappointed. And I'm angered that decisions were made to treat these peaceful protesters in such a benign and ugly manner. I am seeking police reform. I want these actions assessed by a separate community action group. and I want there to be accountability on behalf of police department to DC residents.

It is my expectation that forms of retaliation towards peaceful protesters, the home owner or even myself or discouraged. I believe our community needs a conversation. I now don't feel nearly as safe as I once did in my community.

I also want to recognize that there is an overlap and disgusting encroachment by the current occupant of the White House which the DC Police department was being imposed upon at this time. I commend the department and specifically Mayor Bowser for their additional action the following night on Tuesday in which the police department acted in accordance with what I WOULD expect the organization to behave. This too, should have been the same on Monday night.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPD 113
Use of Force Investigation 060120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000362

I know there is a long battle ahead by our police department and mayor to protect all DC residents and our autonomy as a city. I am exteremly proud of them in their efforts to protect ALL residents and hope that once this dark cloud removes itself from our town, we will be able to come together to identify truth and reconciliation that can learn from this terrible incident.
Describe the Incident (Upload documents/pictures/video):

https://dcforms.dc.gov/sites/default/files/webform/Swaan%20St%20Incident%20June%201.PNG
Describe the Incident (Upload documents/pictures/video):
https://dcforms.dc.gov/sites/default/files/webform/Swaan%20St%20Incident%20June%201-%20b.PNG
Describe the Incident (Upload documents/pictures/video):
https://dcforms.dc.gov/sites/default/files/webform/Swaan%20st%20Incident%20June%201-c.jpg
Describe the Incident (Upload documents/pictures/video):
https://dcforms.dc.gov/sites/default/files/webform/Swaan%20St%20Incident%20June%201-%20d.MOV
Describe the Incident (Upload documents/pictures/video):

--Section 5: Complainant's Certification--
Signature : [redacted]
Date : 06/03/2020

The results of this submission may be viewed at:
https://dcforms.dc.gov/node/1147246/submission/3477196

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov<https://coronavirus.dc.gov/>.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT #49

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/04

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Ms. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Ms. [redacted] [redacted]

On August 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Ms. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Ms. [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Ms. [redacted] was out protesting near the White House. Ms. [redacted] was aware of the curfew which began at 1900 hours. Ms. [redacted] did hear two (2) warnings voiced about the curfew near the White House. According to Ms. [redacted] she was attempting to go home, and she was waiting on a ride. Even after the curfew went into effect, there was a lot of the public still outside on the sidewalks, and in the stores.

The DC National Guard was blocking every corner, and her ride could not get to her. Ms. [redacted] did not know what street she traveled on before she arrived on Swann Street, and she did not observe any one damage any property. Ms. [redacted] just walked with the crowd. Ms. [redacted] did not observe an MPD vehicle get damaged. An unidentified white male led Ms. [redacted] down Swann Street, Northeast. This "one person" kept telling her to go down this "one street." People were asking him, "Where are you taking us?" The individual advised they could cut through to another street. Ms. [redacted] was questioning this individual's actions. The entire crowd followed this individual down Swann Street, Northeast. The group followed "This guy," and it was the "worst idea."

The police blocked off the alleyways, and there were people running down the street. Ms. [redacted] could not get off Swann Street because it was blocked off. Ms. [redacted] stated she observed the police running towards her, and she tried to turn around to go back down the street she came through. Ms. [redacted] stated she was kettle into a small circle in the street.

Ms. [redacted] heard what she described as "pops." She did not observe any officers deploy rubber bullets, however she did hear people screaming. According to Ms. [redacted] tear gas was deployed on Swann Street, Northwest. Ms. [redacted] did not observe any specific officer deploy tear gas. She stated that the officers were "shooting" tear gas from behind the police line. Ms. [redacted] observe a cloud of white smoke, and the whole street was filled with smoke. Ms. [redacted] stated there was four (4) or five (5) deployments of tear gas, and she did not observe any canisters on the ground. Ms. [redacted] stated that an individual tossed a canister back towards the MPD members to get it away from them. Ms. [redacted] did not observe any throw any projectiles towards the police, and she did not observe anyone attempt to break into any dwellings.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 7/11/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Ms. [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS #	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force	[redacted]	

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

There were a couple of residents that allowed people into their residence. There were also people that would not allow people in their residence, and they were standing on their door step. There was a guy that looked like a government official because he was standing there on his phone while everyone was running. Ms. [redacted] felt there was not a proper notification, and she could not leave the city because everything was blocked off.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent Gary* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 8/12/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons or agencies.

ATTACHMENT #50

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Commander Stuart Emerman	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Commander Stuart Emerman **Third District**

On September 4, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Commander Stuart Emerman at the Third District. The following is a brief summary of Commander Emerman's statement:

On June 1, 2020, Commander Emerman was working the evening tour of duty, and he was monitoring the events in the Third District. Commander Emerman responded to the 1400 block of Swann Street, in reference to a large group of demonstrators that were in the area after curfew. This group was marching through the Third District destroying property, and they set fire to a scout car. This group had made their way up to the 1400 block of Swann Street.

After the curfew violators were detained, Commander Emerman responded to [redacted] and he spoke with Mr. [redacted] The Office of Unified Communication (OUC) received a call, or a text in reference to someone needing medical assistance inside Mr. [redacted] residence. Commander Emerman did not know where the information originated from[1].

Commander Emerman went to the front door to check on the individuals inside Mr. [redacted]bey's residence. Mr. [redacted] answered the door, and he claimed that no one called the police, and that everyone was OK inside. Mr. [redacted] stated that no one needed medical assistance. Mr. [redacted] referred to the individuals inside his residences as his guests. Mr. [redacted] further advised that no one called 911.

Commander Emerman had a conversation with Mr. [redacted] about his guests. Commander Emerman did not recall having a conversation with Mr. [redacted] about him potentially facing criminal charges for sheltering the individuals in his residence. Mr. [redacted] inquired if his guests could come outside onto Swann Street. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] his guests would be arrested if they came out onto Swann Street, because they were in violation of the curfew. Commander Emerman also advised Mr. [redacted] the individuals inside were the individuals MPD was attempting to arrest for the curfew violation. Mr. [redacted] became argumentative with Commander Emerman, and he alleged MPD forced one-hundred (100) people into his residence. Mr. [redacted] stated his guests were hungry, and that it was Commander Emerman's responsibility to feed them.

1 MPD received a call for service for a check on the welfare at 1461 Swann Street, Northwest.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* 9/9/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	[redacted]	*DATE* 9/9/20

This report is the property of t[redacted]ment, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Commander Stuart Emerman	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

After the initial conversation, Commander Emerman went to the rear of Mr. [redacted] residence. Commander Emerman could hear people talking in Mr. [redacted] back yard. Commander Emerman asked if everyone was OK. At that time, there was no police presence in the alley. Commander Emerman went back to the front to talk to Mr. [redacted] again. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] if his guests wanted to leave, they could exit out the back. Mr. [redacted] did not agree with Commander Emerman, and he was concerned his guests would be arrested. Mr. [redacted] guests chose not to leave.

Commander Emerman was asked to come to the front to talk with Mr. [redacted] again. Mr. [redacted] advised he ordered pizza, and it was Commander Emerman's responsibility to facilitate the delivery. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] the pizza delivery could come through the alley. Commander Emerman did not have any further conversations with Mr. [redacted] that evening.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* 9/2/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	[redacted]	*DATE* 9/2/20

This report is the property of the [redacted] ent, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons or agencies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT # 51

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Officer [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On September 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 1730 hours, Officer [redacted] deployed the LRAD at 17th and D Street, Northwest. That was the only location Officer [redacted] deployed the LRAD that day. Officer [redacted] did not deploy the LRAD on Swann Street, Northwest, and she did not deploy the LRAD on 14th Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] responded to 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, and she did not witness any use of force. Officer [redacted] had her back to Swann Street because a group assembled across the street on 14th Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] was attempting to protect the backs of the officers on Swann Street.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] *DATE* 9/10/20

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE [redacted] *DATE* 9/10/20

This report is the property of th [redacted] *nt, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its co* [redacted] *gencies.*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT # 52

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 0194

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Inspector Robert Glover	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Inspector Robert Glover **Special Operations Division**

On July 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Inspector Robert Glover at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Inspector Glover's statement:

On June 1, 2020, there was a Mayor's Order, and a curfew went into effect at 1900 hours. There was a large crowd that had gathered in the downtown area around that time. The crowd was advised utilizing the LRAD for approximately twenty (20) minutes that they were invitation of the Mayor's Order, and that they were subject to arrest. Inspector Glover gave the curfew violators a "way to leave." The warning could be heard over long distances through the city on the LRAD. According to Inspector Glover, the warnings were clear and audible.

The crowd from downtown moved onto 14th Street, Northwest, and they traveled northbound. Several individuals from the group began to spray paint vehicles and buildings. Several windows were broken on buildings during their course of travel. The group was heading towards the Target store, which was looted the night before. Inspector Glover was concerned about the commercial buildings on 14th Street, Northwest. The group did turn around on 14th Street, and they headed in a southbound direction. Inspector Glover heard a radio transmission that the group burned a marked MPD cruiser on 14th Street. The group of curfew violators was challenging MPD members, and they were hostile. Several individuals from the group were throwing rocks, bricks, and water bottles. Due the conduct of the crowd, Inspector Glove authorized the use of PPE for MPD members, which included helmets, batons, and shields for protection.

Inspector Glover authorized the arrest of the curfew violators based on probable cause that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. Initially Inspector Glover wanted to coordinate the mass arrest on S Street, Northwest. The group appeared to move onto Swann Street, Northwest, for undetermined reasons. Inspector Glover was able to deploy police lines to encircle the group to make the arrest. The group "dictated" where the arrest was going to take place because that was the street they moved onto. Inspector Glover's initial intent was not to make the arrest on Swann Street, Northwest, in that specific residential area.

After Inspector Glover authorized the arrest, he became the incident commander for the scene. Inspector Glover requested multiple MPD CDU Platoons to respond the Swann Street. CDU units formed police lines from building line to building line to east and west ends of Swann Street, Northwest. There were also MPD members positioned in the alleys, and as rear security.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Inspector Robert Glover	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Inspector Glover gave the command for the MPD members to encircle the group. Normally MPD CDU units would actually encircle the group, however MPD units just formed up from building line to building line to effect the arrest. The crowd was longer involved in a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order.

Inspector Glover made a decision based on the crowd dynamics that a majority of the curfew violators were on the west end of Swann Street. Inspector Glover initially had the CDU units push the curfew violators east to west from 14th Street. The movement was very slow and methodical, and MPD members provided loud verbal commands to back up. MPD members were clearing stairwells. The movement was very controlled and it was not "rushed." According to Inspector Glover, the officers performed within Departmental policy. The NSID high volume arrest team was positioned on 15th Street, Northwest.

Inspector Glover did not authorize the use of chemical munitions. Inspector Glover authorized the use of the 40mm EIW, and he believed that was the best force option for the safety of the members. Inspector Glover did authorize the use of OC spray in defense of the MPD members.

Inspector Glover did not witness anyone attempt to break into the residences. Inspector Glover did witness the crowd throwing projectiles at MPD members. It appeared the projectiles were going in a west bound direction. Inspector Glover did not witness anyone chased or pushed into any residences. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD member deploy chemical agents, sting balls, or rubber bullets on scene. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD members deploy any chemical agents into any of the residents, and he did not witness any baton strikes. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD member throwing any curfew violators to the ground. Inspector Glover did not witness any use of force on the scene.

The whole crowd was in violation of the curfew order, and there was probable cause to make the arrest. The criminal activity they committed on their course of travel was witnessed by multiple MPD officials. Inspector Glover was surveying the crowd, and there appeared to be no elderly, or persons with visible disabilities among the group. MPD members were very restrained, and they used the minimum amount of force necessary to conduct the arrests in the safest manner possible.

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT # 53

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, there several demonstrations and marches thought the city after the curfew at 1900 hours. All the groups were considered curfew violators with certain exemptions. There was a large group that left the 16th and H Street area, and the group proceeded to travel north on 14th Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] was the "lead" for that group almost to the "Columbia or Harvard area." There was a plan to utilize CDU police lines to get this group stopped to arrest them for the curfew violation. The group began vandalizing property on 14th Street, Northwest, and they damaged a MPD cruiser. Lieutenant [redacted] could not recall if the LRAD was used.

The group started moving quickly southbound on 14th Street, Northwest. There was attempt to cut the group off with MPD CDU units, however the group then moved down Swann Street, Northwest. MPD CDU lines were deployed on the east and west ends of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to keep the group contained. Inspector Glover decided to effect the arrest for the curfew violation, and mass processing was set up by NSID on 15th Street, Northwest.

Lieutenant [redacted] set up a police line in the north alley. Inspector Glover was on 14th Street with a police line, and he gave a directive for the police lines to move forward, to push the crowd in a more confined area. After the MPD CDU line passed the alley, Lieutenant [redacted] exited onto Swann Street. MPD members were giving loud verbal commands to move back. There was a radio transmission that the curfew violators were kicking in doors. There was a concern that they were burglarizing homes on Swann Street.

Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any of the force used on the 15th Street side of the MPD police lines. Some reporters and attorneys were giving the option to leave the group that was being placed under arrest. Men, women, and children where sorted out for mass processing. Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that the owner of [redacted] allowed curfew violators into his residence. Commander Emerman spoke with the home owner.

Lieutenant [redacted] was not aware of any tear gas or CS gas deployments on Swann Street, and there were no rubber bullets or stinger grenades used. Lieutenant [redacted] stated there was no OC spray deployments into any residences that he was made aware of. Lieutenant [redacted] did not observe any curfew violators being thrown to the ground. He did witness several curfew violators

CASE STATUS: *_X_OPEN* *__CLOSED* *__OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 7/17/2[illegible]
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

attempt to hide under vehicles to avoid being arrested. No one was chased into any residences, and Lieutenant [redacted] felt MPD members did a good job being patient. There were individuals that were attempting to get MPD members to engage them through name calling, and MPD members showed poise, and control from getting baited into a confrontation. There was no excessive force used on scene.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted] *DATE* 7/27/2

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 54

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant [redacted] **Intelligence Branch**

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, there was a curfew order that began at 1900 hours. Lieutenant [redacted] was monitoring a group of approximately two-hundred (200) individuals on 14th Street, Northwest, at approximately 2000 hours. This group was no longer part of a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. They were marching north on 14th Street, and Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed numerous acts of vandalism. Lieutenant [redacted] witnesses spray paint being deployed on multiple establishments. He observed three (3) or four (4) acts act vandalism between 14th and R Street, and 14th and U Street, Northwest, on 14th Street.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed several undefined individuals from the group vandalize a marked MPD cruiser 1306. The vehicle was parked at 14th and Euclid, Northwest. There was an individual that used a skate board to smash the windows. Lieutenant [redacted] voiced what he observed over the radio. Lieutenant [redacted] observed a majority of the group travel south back down 14th Street. There was a group that then set fire to the MPD cruiser after the other group walked off. That small group then rejoined the main group. This group went west bound onto Florida Avenue, Northwest, and they group then went south bound on 15th Street, Northwest.

SOD was attempting to set up police lines to stop the group. The group then moved down the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. There was MPD lines set at 14th and Swann, and at 15th and Swann Street to contain the group. Once the police lines were established, they were given a command to move forward to contain the group. Lieutenant [redacted] observed projectiles being thrown at MPD members. There was an individual standing on top of a vehicle jumping up and down. CDU and SOD officers gave him commands to get off the vehicle, and he did not comply. Lieutenant [redacted] believed he was one of the individuals who threw a water bottle at the police. Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed two (2) deployments of OC spray, and he witnessed an individual attempt to push past an officer with a shield.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed several curfew violators banging on doors in the block. There was a location where an occupant opened the door, and he let the curfew violators inside his residence. The home owner did not flag the officers down.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted] [redacted] *DATE* 7/27/21

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/24

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant [redacted] was not able to identify anyone that was specifically involved in the destruction of the MPD vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] was not close enough to be able to identify them. There was a possibility that the individuals directly involved were able to evade capture by gaining access to a residence on Swann Street, Northwest.

Lieutenant [redacted] was near 15th and Swann Street, Northwest. When the MPD CDU units advanced forward, they gave loud verbal commands for the curfew violators to move back. There were several individuals not compliant, and they were attempting to push through the police lines. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness Lieutenant [redacted] deploy OC spray at the unidentified individual on top of the vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] observed Lieutenant [redacted] deploy OC spray at an individual that charged an MPD member.

Lieutenant [redacted] did witness Officer [redacted] deployment of OC spray. Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray towards the sidewalk area. There was a large group gathered there and they were given commands to move back and they did not comply. Although the owner of [redacted] opened his door, he did not make himself know to MPD members, and he did not advise MPD members he was allowing people into his residence.

Lieutenant [redacted] recalled hearing a warning, however he could not recall what was said. The warnings were given as the group was moving north from the downtown area. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any tear gas or CS gas deployed in the 1400 block of Swann Street. The only "thing" he observed was OC spray. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any deployment of OC spray into any doorway or into any window in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness Officer [redacted] OC spray anyone the stairs at [redacted], and he did not witness any rubber bullets or stinger grenades on scene. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators thrown to the ground, and he did not observe any baton strikes.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed MPD members push curfew violators back with their shields, and he felt their actions were constant with MPD policy. Lieutenant [redacted] was a CDU lieutenant for almost ten (10) years, and what Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed was within MPD's use of force policy. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators chased into any residence into the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	Sergeant/Agent [redacted] [redacted]	DATE 1/27/26
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.
Use of Force Investigation 000120 - Attachments 14-62
DC-MPD-21-0339-A-000380

ATTACHMENT # 55

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Officer [redacted] **Sixth District**

On July 29, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. Present for the interview was Officer [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP). The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, and he assisted with forming a police line. Officer [redacted] was equipped with PPE, and he was equipped with a shield. There was a command decision to effect a mass arrest for a curfew violation. Officer [redacted] was given and order from an official to move forward. Other MPD members were equipped with shields, and they moved forward. Loud verbal commands were given for the curfew violators to move back, and some did not comply. Some curfew violators linked up their arms, and others placed their hands in the air, and they would not move back.

Officer [redacted] along with other MPD members utilized their shields to push the curfew violators back. Officer [redacted] was next to a smaller vehicle, and a gentleman ran onto the roof, and hood of the vehicle. Projectiles were being thrown at MPD members. This gentleman was at an elevated position, and if MPD members pushed past him, he would have been behind the police line. Officer [redacted] observed an OC spray deployment, and the gentleman then ran off the vehicle into the crowd.

Officer [redacted] was given a command to stop, and the line was held. Officer [redacted] observed a gentleman with black hair that took an aggressive posture. The gentleman was upset, and he clinched his fists, and charged towards Officer [redacted] The gentleman initiated contact with his upper torso, and Officer [redacted] utilized his shield to push him back. The gentleman appeared to come back towards the police line, and OC was deployed at him. The gentleman's behavior changed, and he remained near the police line.

Officer [redacted] did not witness the deployment of OC spray in front of [redacted] Officer [redacted] did not observed any baton strikes, and he did not observe any tear gas or CS gas deployed. Officer [redacted] did not observe any MPD members slam anyone to the ground. Officer [redacted] did not observe any rubber bullets or stinger grenades deployed.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent Gary* [redacted]	*DATE* 7/30/21
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized persons or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 56

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Officer [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Officer [redacted] **Sixth District**

On August 3, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Officer [redacted] Officer [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP) was present for the interview. The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] responded to the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to assist with the arrest of multiple curfew violators that were in violation of the Mayor's Order. After the curfew violators were detained, Officer [redacted] assisted with escorting Mr. [redacted] to a transport vehicle for processing. Mr. [redacted] was not handcuffed, and Officer [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] by his left arm. Mr. [redacted] made a motion to break free from Officer [redacted] grip. Mr. [redacted] pulled Officer [redacted] to the ground while he was attempting to escape. Officer [redacted] did not assist Officer [redacted] in conducting a takedown on Mr. [redacted] Officer [redacted] did not observe Officer [redacted] make any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck, and Officer [redacted] did not have any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	*Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 8/4/21
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 57

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Lieutenant Colonel [redacted]	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	IS # [redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] **DC National Guard**

On June 23, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] of the DC National Guard. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] statement:

On June 1, 2020, Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] and multiple DC National Guard troops assisted MPD members with forming a line on the eastside of Swann Street, Northwest. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] troops were in full uniform, and they were equipped with shields. There was a large crowd on Swann Street, Northwest, and Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] troops advanced westbound, on line, down Swann Street with MPD members. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] stated that no one in the crowd pushed or touched anyone on his line. DC National Guard members did not make any physical contact with any of the curfew violators.

Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] did not witness any MPD members use force to push the crowd back. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] did not witness any baton strikes, or deployments of OC spray.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)* *PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted] *DATE* 7/21/20

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE *DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 58

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/04

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force	[redacted]	

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Body Worn Camera Review:

The Body Worn Camera (BWC) videos taken by the members who were on the scene of this incident were reviewed by Agents [redacted] and [redacted] Multiple members were equipped with BWC on scene, and their videos did not provide additional evidence because their BWCs captured the same incident. Although members had multiple videos, Agent [redacted] completed a synopsis of the videos directly related the use of force incident, and the videos are summarized as follows: The noted times indicate the counter time and not actual time.

Lieutenant [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Lieutenant [redacted] BWC video began at 2107 hours and was twenty seven (27) minutes and seven (7) seconds in length:

05:23 Lieutenant [redacted] asked if there were enough units in the north and south alleys to push everyone onto Swann Street, Northwest.

06:35 Lieutenant [redacted] directed nine (9) MPD members to form a line by a fence to prevent individuals from climbing the fence.

09:25 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "I don't want them launching anything."

09:53 Lieutenant [redacted] advised that they were holding the line at 14th and Swann Street, Northeast.

12:27 Lieutenant [redacted] responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest to push the crowd east on Swann Street, Northwest.

14:39 Lieutenant [redacted] advised it would be easier to push the crowd from 14th Street, Northwest.

18:24 Lieutenant [redacted] was advised that people were getting out by jumping a fence in an alley. The protesters kicking in a fence and they were jumping over a car in the north alley.

CASE STATUS: *X OPEN* *CLOSED* *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	*DATE* 8/1/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

21:40 Lieutenant [redacted] was advised that a vehicle was damaged.

22:06 Captain [redacted] asked, "Are we going to give them warnings?" Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "No. We are locking them up."

22:20 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "We are set. Start coming from the west."

23:43 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "They are trying to kick in doors in the block."

23:47 Lieutenant [redacted] advised the CDU units to push into Swann Street, Northwest. MPD members gave loud verbal commands to "move back," as the MPD moved east bound on Swann Street, Northeast.

24:20 An order was given to hold the line.

24:28 An unidentified male was standing onto of a vehicle on the north side of the street. Lieutenant [redacted] recovered a MK-9 OC dispenser with is right hand and he pointed it at the male on the car. Lieutenant [redacted] yelled, "Watch out for the bottles!"

24:54 Lieutenant [redacted] BWC fell to the ground in an unknown manner. An unknown MPD member pick up the camera.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2105 hours and was one (1) hours and five (5) minutes in length:

25:50 Officer [redacted] utilized his shield to push the crowd back. MPD members were observed utilizing their shields to push the crowd back. MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __ CLOSED __ OTHER (Explain)

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	DATE 9/6/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

26:18 Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a single one second burst of OC spray at a male standing on top of a vehicle.

26:24 Lieutenant [redacted] deployed another burst of OC spray.

26:32 An unidentified MPD member yelled, "Back up! Back up! Back up!" A crown was moving up a stairway at [redacted].

26:51 An unidentified male approached Officer [redacted] and yelled, "We are peaceful!" Officer [redacted] pushed him back with his shield. Multiple unidentified individuals were observed running into [redacted]. No MPD members were observed on the staircase, or pursuing the individuals into the residence.

52:00 MPD members began taking multiple people into custody.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2103 hours and was three (3) hours and fifty nine (59) minutes in length:

27:38 MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back, and they began pushing the crowd back with their shields.

27:55 An unidentified male was standing on a vehicle. The male then appeared to move to the trunk area onto of the vehicle. The male then appeared to jump off the vehicle on his own accord.

28:24 Officer [redacted] yelled, '"Get down!" There was an individual observed standing on the top of a stairway. A large crowed was observed moving into [redacted]

28:40 An unidentified male charged forward towards an MPD member, and he was pushed back by an MPD member with a shield. Lt. [redacted] then deployed a single one second burst of

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __ CLOSED __ OTHER (Explain)

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	DATE 9/1/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

OC spray to the male's facial area. The male then turned to his left and he appeared to flee.

28:48 Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray, towards the sidewalk near [redacted]

29:02 A male appeared to coughing on the sidewalk from the OC exposure. Three (3) individuals walked to the top of the stairs located at [redacted], and they appeared to be suffering from OC exposure.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2105 hours and was two (2) hours and twenty eight (28) minutes in length:

26:26 Officer [redacted] appeared to push Ms. [redacted] back with his shield.

26:28 As MPD members were moving the crowds back with their shields and unidentified male fell to the ground.

26:50 An unknown object was thrown at MPD members from the crowd.

27:05 Lieutenant [redacted] had the MK-9 OC dispenser in his right hand.

27:20 An unidentified male moved forward towards MPD members and he appeared to be hit in the facial area with a single burst of OC spray. There was a large crowd flee into [redacted].

27:25 MPD members were giving loud verbal commands to move back. A single on second burst of OC spray was deployed from Officer [redacted] at an individual on the sidewalk in from to [redacted]. The MPD did not deploy his OC spray directly towards the house, and he deployed it in an east bound direction on the sidewalk at multiple

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 9/1/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01-94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force**	[redacted]	

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

individuals on the side walk that were ignoring the officer's loud verbal commands to move back.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2136 hours and was eighteen (18) minutes and five (5) second in length:

10:15 Officer [redacted] stated, "Sergeant [redacted] asked, "Did you go in the house?" Office [redacted] replied, "No I just sprayed down." He then raised his OC dispenser up and brought it back down.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2106 hours and was one (1) hour and six (6) seconds in length:

48:12 Officer [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] by his left arm down Swann Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] utilized his hands to escort Mr. [redacted] by his right arm. Officers [redacted] and escorted Mr. [redacted] northbound on 15th Street, Northwest, to a NSID transport vehicle.

48:43 Officer [redacted] was carrying an MK-9 in his left hand.

48:50 Mr. [redacted] pulled his right arm away from Officer [redacted] Mr. [redacted] was then taken to the ground.

49:03 An unidentified male stated, "Calm down mo." Officer [redacted] stated, "Relax." An unidentified male stated, "Get off his neck." Officer [redacted] was near Mr. [redacted] lower torso and there was no MPD member near Mr. [redacted] neck.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 8/1/2
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force	[redacted]	

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

49:08 Officer [redacted] utilized hand controls on Mr. [redacted] arm to pull them behind his back. Officer [redacted] was positioned on Mr. [redacted] lower torso and there was no contact to Mr. [redacted] neck. An unidentified male stated, "Get off his neck."

49:30 Mr. [redacted] stated, "I'm going to relax."

50:09 Officer [redacted] assisted Mr. [redacted] to his feet. Mr. [redacted] was not secured in restraints.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2106 hours and was one (1) hour and twenty-seven (27) minutes in length:

47:50 Mr. [redacted] sat down and Officer [redacted] assisted him to his feet by utilizing hand controls on his left arm. Officer [redacted] then escorted to 15th Street, Northwest.

48:21 Officer [redacted] was escorting Mr. [redacted] by his right arm.

48:51 Officer [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] went to the ground. Officer [redacted] stated multiple times, "Relax." Officer [redacted] was straddled over Mr. [redacted] lower torso while he was face down on the ground.

49:19 Officer [redacted] asked, "Are you going to relax?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "I'm going to relax. You're hurting my arms." Officer [redacted] asked, "Are you good?" Officer [redacted] the repositioned Mr. [redacted] arms. Sergeant [redacted] advised Mr. [redacted] he was just being arrested for s curfew violation and if he relaxed they could get him released on a citation. Mr. [redacted] replied, "OK." Officer [redacted] then assisted Mr. [redacted] to his feet.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted]'s Use of Force investigation.

Sergeant [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted]	DATE 9/1/2.
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Sergeant [redacted] BWC video began at 0342 hours and was one (1) hour and thirteen (13) minutes in length:

37:32 Ms. [redacted] was called up by Sergeant [redacted] to be processed. Ms. [redacted] then walked up to the processing tent.

38:52 Ms [redacted] stated, "I have one on my leg." She then extended her left leg forward. Officer [redacted] called Sergeant [redacted] over. Ms. [redacted] stated, "It hurts right here." She then lifted her right leg and she touched the inside of her left knee with her foot. Ms. [redacted] stated, "The officers with their little stick things. They were not little but the sticks. I have one on my arm." Ms. [redacted] attempted to raise her right arm. Sergeant [redacted] asked, "They hit…you have what?" Ms. [redacted] replied, "Bruises. I saw it in the bathroom. I have a bruise on this arm."

39:15 Sergeant [redacted] advised the officers to finish searching Ms. [redacted] and he advise Ms. [redacted] that she needed to go to the hospital. Ms. [redacted] asked, "For real, for a bruise? What are they going to do for a bruise?"

42:19 Sergeant [redacted] asked Ms. [redacted] if she wanted to go the hospital. Ms. [redacted] stated, "Sure."

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] *BWC video began at 0419 hours and was one (1) hour and eight (8) minutes in length:*

02:18 Officer [redacted] began searching Ms. [redacted]

02:24 Ms. [redacted] asked, "You going to make sure I'm not hurt…right? If I have bruises on my arms? What do about that?" Officer [redacted] asked, "What happened?" Ms. [redacted] stated, "I was hit with one of your sticks. You police officers." Officer [redacted] asked, "Who did you tell?" Ms. [redacted] stated, "I did not get a chance to tell anybody." Ms. [redacted] stated that she had a bruise on her right arm.

CASE STATUS: X *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 8/6/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Body Worn Camera Synopsis (Final)	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

02:57 Ms. [redacted] stated, "I have bruises on my arm right here. My right arm, and right here under my rib." Ms. [redacted] indicated her left rib was injured. Officer [redacted] asked, "Does it hurt?" Ms. [redacted] replied, "Ya." Officer [redacted] called Sergeant [redacted] over. Officer [redacted] advised Sergeant [redacted] that Ms. [redacted] was complaining of pain and that she was struck by officers.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER (Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* 8/1/2.
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ATTACHMENT # 59

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC recordings review	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

SOD Events Radio Zone Transmissions:

Agent [redacted] reviewed the SOD Events radio zone transmissions related to the mass arrest and use of force on Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a brief synopsis of the recording. The time stamps listed are relative to the electronic file and not the actual time of day.

23:16 Intel 2 notified Cruiser 50 there are approximately 150 people at Dupont Circle, Northwest.

42:43 CDU 3110 advised a large crowd is marching in the 1400 block of U Street, Northwest.

53:38 Cruiser 12 to JOCC, asked if USPP has the group at Dupont Circle. Approximately 100 travelling northbound 1500 block of New Hampshire Avenue, Northwest, towards 3D.

54:37 CDU 32 requested units to 14th and T Street, Northwest, to cut traffic. Organizers have advised they will leave the area at 1840 hours.

01:02:36 CDU 32 advised 14th and U Street, Northwest, has been cleared. Group allegedly back to Barry Pl and 8th Street, Northwest, to disperse.

01:07:24 The group that left Dupont Circle, Northwest, is now blocking traffic at 15th and P Street, Northwest. Cruiser 50 acknowledged.

01:08:57 Crowds at 15th and P Street, Northwest, just stepped off travelling westbound.

01:09:30 Cruiser 5 requested the dispatcher to voice the time. Dispatcher voiced the time is 1901 hours. Cruiser 5 advised the curfew is now in effect and to begin making the announcements. Dispatcher reiterated by stating "curfew is now in effect."

01:55:15 8701 has the lead of a group from K Street. Travelling on Vermont Avenue towards Thomas Circle, Northwest.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Agent* [redacted] DATE *June 8, 2020*

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC recordings review	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

01:55:38 CDU 6 stated approximately 25 people at Vermont and K Streets, Northwest. States "if we want to give the warnings now we may want to use an LRAD to make the warning down here for this crowd."

01:56:19 CDU 6 asked if Falcon is above. Unknown members states it is Eagle (USPP). CDU 6 was requesting for the helicopter to lift away because their noise was washing out the warning announcement.

01:57:26 A group from Vermont Avenue is heading north from Thomas Circle on 14th Street, Northwest.

01:57:34 A large group eastbound on I Street and Connecticut Avenue, Northwest. There was a "couple hundred" on 17th Street, Northwest northbound.

01:57:56 8701 requested additional assets for his group that is now approaching Rhode Island Avenue, Northwest.

01:59:42 8701 advised group was still northbound on 14th Street, Northwest, approaching P Street, and he is requesting assistance.

02:01:40 8701 stated his group is still northbound on 14th Street, Northwest, approaching Q Street, Northwest. There was approximately one-thousand (1,000) people, and 8701 needed assets on U Street, Northwest, if the group decides to do anything besides march.

02:06:43 8701 advised his group is approaching U Street, Northwest.

02:07:27 8701 advised the group went northbound on 14th past U Street, Northwest. 8701 lost sight of lead. CDU 33 is north of 8701 and they have eyes on the lead. CDU 33 will provide the updates.

02:08:26 Cruiser 50 requested an update on location from 8701. Group still northbound 14th Street, Northwest, and he advised the group is now spray painting.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE
Agent [redacted]	June 8, 2020
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 8/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC recordings review	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

02:08:58 JOCC requested a location of spray painters. Male voice states "northbound approaching Florida Avenue on 14th Street. Cruiser 50 states "CDU 6 [redacted] keep giving us blocks. We'll pick side streets. We'll pinch them at the narrowest point."

02:10:20 Cruiser 50 stated "8600 let's think about this concept. You need to establish an east flanking movement up and a west flanking movement up so we get them into a narrow block. That's where we're going to execute the encirclement."

02:11:09 Cruiser 50 directed Cruiser 8600 and 8701 to coordinate the east and west flanks with pinching the block. Transmissions following are the movements of the crowd and the efforts being made by CDU units to encircle the group.

02:13:27 Intel 1 announced a priority by advising a cruiser is being smashed on the east side of 14th Street, Northwest.

02:13:53 Cruiser 50 directed CDU 6 to continue north towards Columbia Heights to prevent the group from approaching the Target. Cruiser 50 advised to try the encirclement at 14th and Clifton Street, Northwest.

02:16:50 DSO 2 stated the group is moving south on 14th Street, from Belmont Street, Northwest.

02:18:59 8706 advised the second group is northbound on 14th Street crossing Rhode Island Avenue, Northwest, to meet with the first group.

02:19:33 Intel 1 advisee the group is stopped at 14th and Florida Avenue Northwest.
02:19:51 2nd group was approaching T Street, Northwest.

02:21:02 Motor 1 announced the group northbound on 14th at S Street, Northwest, is approximately "150 large."

02:21:14 Cruiser 50 advised to let the group (2nd) travelling north to continue with no interference. He wants to let the two groups to merge.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE
Agent [redacted]	*June 8, 2020*
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 854 REV 10/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC recordings review	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

02:26:12 "15th and Swann Street, Northwest."

02:28:28 Announcement was made that a portion of the group is travelling east on Swann Street, Northwest, towards 14th Street, Northwest

.02:28:34 Cruiser 50 directed CDU 54 to 14th Street and Swann Street, Northwest to hold the line.

02:28:59 Group was throwing pyrotechnics; not MPD.

02:29:04 Majority of crowd was eastbound on Swann Street, Northwest, towards 14th Street, Northwest.

02:30:57 DSO 2 announced projectiles being thrown at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest.
02:33:22 1400 Swann Street, Northwest, approximately "75-100." Cruiser 50 then notified NSID 1 and requests mass arrest team for "100."

02:36:46 Cruiser 50 advised, "Units that are deploying on Swann Street. Munitions absent. 40 mm exact impact. No munitions deployment on Swann Street. We have this group completely surrounded. It'll be mechanical force only and 40 mm exact. No other munitions are authorized."

02:37:14 Cruiser 50 stated, "I need all the munitions teams to acknowledge. The only thing authorized at Swann Street is mechanical force and 40 mm exact impact. No other munitions are to be deployed. The crowd is surrounded and they do not have an avenue of escape."

02:37:33 Cruiser 8601 stated, "We're in the alley. The only thing we have is the [MK] 46. Is 46 authorized?" Cruiser 50 states, "We cannot use munitions, [redacted] The crowd is encircled. The rules are we have to give them an escape route if we use munitions. Cruiser 8601 states, "This is just OC." Cruiser 50 stated, "46...If you have to for defense that's fine. But let me know if you have to use it. I don't want this crowd surging lines." Cruiser 8601 stated, "Only reason we would use it is if we got a rush."

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE
Agent [redacted]	*June 8, 2020*
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC recordings review	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

02:47:14 "They're trying to kick in doors in the block."

02:47:30 "Pushing back from 15th and Swann Street, Northwest. Group is now breaking in doors.

02:47:53 CDU 24 advises the 4th house in on the north side is being rushed in by the group.
02:48:14 "Made entry into 1461 Swann Street Northwest."

02:50:46 Cruiser 50 assigned CDU 54 as the arrest squad on Swann Street, Northwest.

02:56:15 Cruiser 50 requested 5 Bravo to reassign a mountain bike squad from east flank to west side to now be assigned to arrest team.

03:01:07 CID Team 3 stated they interviewed homeowner at [redacted]. Owner allowed protesters to enter the residence

03:02:15 CDU 6 announces first arrest was made on Swann Street, Northwest.

03:17:40 Cruiser 8600 stated. "...JOCC be advised OC. 1400 block of Swann Street earlier...OC deployed on 15th Street and Swann Street side" During this transmission Cruiser 8600 was trying to ascertain if any deployment took place on the 14th and Swann Street side through Cruiser 50; however, Cruiser 50 was now near MPD headquarters.

No additional mention of Use of Force on Swann Street beyond this point.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Agent* [redacted] DATE *June 8, 2020*

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 60

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC (911 Calls)	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

911 Telephone Calls to Office of Unified Communications (OUC):

The following is a brief synopsis of the recordings. The time stamps listed are relative to the electronic file and not the actual time of day.

The first call was 1 minute and 32 seconds in length.

00:18 The caller advised he had one-hundred (100) people at his front door. He stated the protesters were pushed up north from the White House.

00:40 The caller advised there was a police presence on 14th Street, Northwest.

The second call was 2 minutes and 20 seconds in length.

00:45 The caller advised there was about twenty-five (25) individuals in the alley turning over trash cans and setting off firecrackers and flash bombs.

02:05 The caller advised that there was an individual changing clothes in his driveway.

The third call was 12 minutes and 45 seconds in length

.

00:09 The caller advised there were people trying to break in his residence at [redacted]. The caller stated people were trying to break in his lower level unit while he was in there.

01:07 The caller advised he was in a locked room.

02:02 The caller advised he had a dresser against the front door.

02:48 The caller advised there was a lot of noise in front.

04:08 The caller advised he heard someone say they were going to, "beat people's asses."

04:19 The caller advised the officers were on scene.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Agent* [redacted]	DATE *June 8, 2020*
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Internal Affairs Division

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD 85 REV 0/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
OUC (911 Calls)	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

06:35 The caller advised the scene was tense outside, and he advised there were individuals blocking the police, and screaming in their faces.

08:20 The caller advised he was going to the rear.

CASE STATUS: _X_ *OPEN* __ *CLOSED* __ *OTHER(Explain)*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Agent [redacted] [redacted]	*DATE* June 8, 2020
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	*DATE*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 61

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/99

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
CCTV	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

CCTV Review:

The following CCTV videos were provided to Agent [redacted] by Mr. [redacted] from [redacted] Northwest. The videos related to the incident were reviewed by Agent [redacted] and a synopsis of these videos are summarized as follows: The noted times indicate the counter time and not actual time.

The first video was 10 seconds in length.

00:01 There were multiple curfew violators running west bound in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

The second video was 23 seconds in length.

00:01 An unidentified MPD member checked the stair well of [redacted] There was water bottles and trash visible on the stairs.

The third video was 2 minutes and 18 seconds in length.

00:01 There was a large group of individuals gathered outside on the side walk. MPD members were heard saying move back multiple times.

01:18 An unidentified male approached the MPD members and stated, "I'm not scared of you!"

01:37 An unidentified male stated, "They don't give a shit about you right now." He then appeared to blow his nose into his hand right hand and he the tossed the mucus at the MPD members standing online.

The fourth video was 4 minutes and 55 seconds in length.

00:12 A large group of individuals ran across the side walk and an unidentified individual yelled, "Fuck the police!"

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Agent [redacted]	DATE June 8, 2020
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

PD. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
CCTV	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE		I.A.D. FILE NO
Use of Force / Swann Street, Northwest		[redacted]

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:20 An unidentified male pick up and object from the ground, and he appeared to be looking for projectiles.

00:30 The unidentified male cocked his right arm back with an object in his hand.

00:59 A unidentified male poured water onto a unidentified females face.

01:32 Multiple individuals were coughing on the sidewalk.

The fifth video was 2 minutes and 6 seconds in length

.

There was no evidentiary value in the fifth CCTV video.

CASE STATUS: _X_ OPEN __CLOSED __OTHER(Explain) *PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Agent [redacted]	DATE June 8, 2020
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE [redacted]	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

ATTACHMENT # 62

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

Social Media Videos:

Several social media videos were identified and recovered related to the Swann Street, Northwest, use of force. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos:

The first social media video was 44 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began with the individuals recording the incident positioned at a higher elevation than the street. The video appeared to be recorded from a residence, and was narrated by two (2) unidentified male voices.

00:01 The first unidentified male voice stated, "They're fighting." The second unidentified male voice responded, "Yeah, it's tear gas." The video depicted numerous MPD members on Swann Street, Northwest, as several protesters running up to the front door of residences.

00:14 The video skipped ahead.

00:15 Several protesters began entering an unidentified residence, as someone appeared to hold the door open for them.

00:22 One (1) of the male voices stated, "It's a fight." The second male voice responded, "Oh, gosh, everyone's going into that house."

00:29 The video skipped ahead again. The video depicted several MPD members as they attempted to apprehend an individual in the street.

00:32 The individual was apprehended by several MPD members after he fell to the ground on the sidewalk.

00:42 One (1) of the male voices stated, "This is getting insane."

The second social media video was 34 seconds in length and did not capture any MPD use of force.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:00 The video began from the street level perspective on Swann Street, Northwest. The video appeared to be recorded by a protester. The video depicted several protesters standing on Swann Street, Northwest.

00:06 The video panned up and captured a helicopter flying overhead.

00:15 The video captured several MPD members forming a line with shields on one (1) end of Swann Street, Northwest. One (1) of the protesters stated, "They're here!" and another responded, "And the chopper's above us."

The third social media video was 32 seconds in length and did not capture any MPD use of force.

00:00 The video began depicting MPD members in a residence backyard or alley as they appeared to be searching for someone or something. The video appeared to be recorded from a residence from an elevated position.

00:18 An unidentified MPD member wearing a white uniform entered the backyard of a residence, followed by several MPD members wearing helmets. A helicopter flew overhead and provided artificial illumination.

00:23 An unidentified female voice stated, "Do they have permission to be on that property?"

00:31 An unidentified female voice stated, "Maybe not."

The fourth social media video was 39 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began on the street level of Swann Street, Northwest, and appeared to be recorded by a protester. The video depicted a female protester walking away from the MPD line.

00:08 The MPD line began moving toward the protesters as an unidentified female began shouting "George Floyd! George Floyd!"

00:12 An unidentified male protester approached the line and began screaming at an officer.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	DATE 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE **Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)**	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:20 An unidentified male member of MPD deployed OC spray at the group of protesters. An unidentified male protester (*appeared to be same person recording*) stated, "Hey! I'm a member of the press!"

00:29 As the MPD line approached his position, the unidentified male again stated he was a member of the press and that he was "trying" to move back and comply with the MPD officer's orders.

00:31 As the video was jostled, the unidentified male yelled, "Ow! Ow! Fuck!" as a sounds of a shield pressing against an object was heard. The male then briefly coughed and as the video neared end, stated "Thank you."

The fifth social media video was 20 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began recording from the rear of the officers forming a line on Swann Street, Northwest. The video held the street level vantage point.

00:04 The protesters on Swann Street, Northwest, began chanting "Let us leave! Let us leave! Let us leave!"

00:13 An unidentified MPD member approached the person recording the video as they approached the line and ordered the video recorder to back up.

On June 4, 2020, Buzzfeed.com posted several social media videos related to the Swann Street, Northwest, incident. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos:

The first video was 9 seconds in length.

00:03 An undefined male was seated on the floor inside Mr. [redacted] residence, and he was holding onto his face. He also appeared to be coughing.

The second video was 23 seconds in length.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:01 A large group of curfew violators were standing in front of MPD members at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, with their hands in the air. The group was chanting, "Don't shoot."

The third video was 44 seconds in length.

00:01 Commander Emerman was standing at the front door speaking with Mr. [redacted]. Mr. [redacted] stated, "I ordered a bunch of pizzas and you need to let them in. You going to haft to direct them because I can't get a hold of them. You can tell them to come through the alley because you're blocking my front lawn."

The fourth video was 45 seconds in length.

00:01 Mr. [redacted] stated, "No one called 911."

00:14 Commander Emerman stated, "Our concern is if someone needs medical help." Mr. [redacted] stated, "We will call 911 if someone needs medical attention. We need some food or they are going to pass out. No one called 911 here, but I have been making requests for food." Commander Emerman asked, "You don't have any food in your refrigerator?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "Zero food. I have one-hundred (100) kids in here. There is one-hundred (100) kids in here that you guys pushed in here. Do you think I want to be involved in this? You guys created this." Commander Emerman asked, "Is this your home?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes. So can you get me some food?"

The fifth video was 19 seconds in length.

00:10 An unidentified female stated, "Fuck you pigs. Trying to go inside some peoples private houses. More people are letting people in their houses. Thank God people."

The sixth video was 8 seconds in length.

There was no evidentiary value in the sixth video.

The seventh video was 50 seconds in length.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	DATE 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	June 1, 2020	
TYPE OF CASE Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:01 An unidentified female stated, "They think on the news we broke into your house." Mr. [redacted] replied, "No you didn't." The female asked, "Are you giving us shelter?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes." The female asked, "Is everyone in this house OK here?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes."

00:31 The female asked, "What did they do to your house?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "They shot tears gas through the window?" The female asked, "What did they do when you tried to come to your house when no one was here?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "They put me up against the wall." The female asked, "How long did they hold you?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "About fifteen (15) seconds until I said please let me in my house." The females asked, "How were you able to get home if they were holding you." Mr. [redacted] replied, "Because I'm not black.

Several videos were identified and recovered from YouTube.com related to the Swann Street, Northwest, use of force. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos:

The first video was 22 seconds in length.

00:01 MPD members moved west bound in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. MPD members were giving multiple loud verbal commands to move back. Groups of unidentified individuals were fleeing up the stairwells at several of the residences in the block.

The second video was 27 seconds in length.

00:07 The crowd was chanting, "Let us leave!" MPD members formed a line on 15th and Swann Street, Northwest.

The third video was 43 seconds in length.

00:09 An MPD was standing at a front door at an unknown residence and he asked, "Does anyone need medical attention?" The male replied, "I do not need medical attention. No one needs medical attention. That guy has medical training." The MPD member stated, "Someone called 911."

The fourth video was 2 minutes and 21 seconds in length and it was a report by Ms. Maureen Umeh from Fox 5 DC.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

00:09 Ms. Umeh advised that approximately one-hundred (100) protesters took refuge at three (3) or four (4) homes in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Ms. Umeh went on to say the individuals were rushed into the homes by the police after they deployed tear gas. Ms. Umeh went on to say police were clubbing and pelting "them" with rubber bullets and they were boxed in by the police.

00:42 An unidentified male threw an unknown object towards the MPD members while he was standing on the side walk in front of Mr. [redacted] residence.

01:32 Mr. [redacted] stated, "The door opens out…I remember opening it up and hanging onto the railing and grabbing people and saying get inside."

The fifth video was 17 seconds in length.

00:08 An undefined males stated he was trapped on Swann Street, Northwest because he was surrounded by cops. He went on to say he was there for twenty-five (25) minutes.

The sixth video was 4 minutes and 25 seconds in length.

00:22 MPD members gave loud verbal commands to move back. A large group of curfew violators stood in front of the MPD members with their hands in the air and they did not move back.

00:31 MPD members began pushing the crowd back with their batons and shields. An unidentified female yelled, "Stop pushing!" An unidentified male was pushed back around a vehicle by a MPD member with a shield.

00:51 A male was observed on top a [redacted] The male jumped off the front hood and fled into the crowd. A projectile was observed flying towards MPD members.

00:59 An unidentified male threw an unknown object towards the advancing MPD members.

01:04 Curfew violators were observed fleeing into Mr. [redacted] residence. The female stated, "Everyone is running into this house because they are about to throw bombs at us. Fuck you!"

01:34 An OC spray deployment was heard. The female began coughing.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE *Sergeant/Agent* [redacted]	DATE 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Internal Affairs Division
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

P.D. 854 REV. 01/94

FILE TITLE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
Social Media Videos	**June 1, 2020**	
TYPE OF CASE	[redacted]	I.A.D. FILE NO.
Use of Force (First Amendment Assembly – Protests)		

NARRATIVE: Case synopsis

02:05 Several unidentified individuals appeared to be affected by OC spray exposure.

02:47 The female stated, "I got maced for no fucking reason." A male was heard yelling, "[redacted] are you OK?" The female responded, "Yes."

The seventh video was 8 minutes and 37 seconds in length.

00:02 A large group of curfew violators were standing with their hands in the air as MPD members began advancing from 14th Street, Northwest. They crowd began moving back with their hands in the air.

00:37 MPD members gave loud verbal commands to move back as they advanced forward. The crowd moved back with their hands in the air.

02:35 The MPD line began moving westbound, and the curfew violators moved back.

04:29 There were several individuals on the front stair well of a residence.

The eighth video was 2 minutes and 51 seconds in length and it was a report by Ms. Ms. Ariane Datil from wusa9 on June 9, 2020.

00:36 An individual pulled his right arm away from Officer [redacted] Officer [redacted] grabbed him around his waist and he took the individual to the ground. The individual appeared to pull Officer [redacted] to the ground.

CASE STATUS: X OPEN __CLOSED __OTHER (Explain) *PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES*

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE Sergeant/Agent [redacted] [redacted]	DATE 7/27/20
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	DATE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
This report is the property of the Internal Affairs Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.
Neither it nor its contents may be disseminated to unauthorized personnel or agencies.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
Internal Affairs Bureau
Internal Affairs Division

MEMORANDUM

TO: Administrator
Use of Force Review Board

THRU: Assistant Chief of Police
Internal Affairs Bureau

SUBJECT: Final Investigative Report Concerning the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (Takedown) of the Special Operations Division, CDU Platoon-62 Members of the Sixth District (Mechanical Force), CDU Platoon-52 Members of the Fifth District (Mechanical Force), and the Allegations of Excessive Force by Unknown MPD Members; IS # [redacted] CCN # [redacted], IAB # X-E-[redacted], IAD # [redacted]

Agent [redacted] of the Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigated the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted], Officer [redacted] Officer [redacted] CDU Platoon-62 Members, and CDU Platoon-52 Members, which occurred on May 14, 2019.

It is recommended that the Use of Force by MPD CDU Platoon-52 (Mechanical Force), on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by MPD CDU Platoon-62 (Mechanical Force), on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. John Doe # 1, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. John Doe # 2, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against Ms. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against multiple unidentified individuals, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (Takedown) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

A preponderance of evidence was not established to sustain the allegation that MPD members engaged in prohibited conduct, as enumerated in General Order 120.21, Part VIII, Attachment A, 11. Specifically, that MPD members used unnecessary and wanton force in arresting or imprisoning any person, or being discourteous, or using unnecessary violence toward any person, or the public.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mrs. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

No evidence was established to sustain the allegation that MPD members fabricated a 911 call in order to try to enter a private residence.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Misconduct by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

On June 3, 2020 the Agent [redacted] of the IAD generated an internal investigation system tracking number for this incident. In accordance with the Metropolitan Police Department Commencement of Discipline and Command Staff Appointment

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Amendment Act of 2014 (as amended), any corrective or adverse action against any sworn member or civilian employee of the MPD shall be commenced within 90 business days, not including Saturday, Sunday, or legal holidays, of the date the Incident Summary number was obtained. The 90th day in this case is **October 7, 2020**.

John Knutsen
Inspector
Internal Affairs Division

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
Internal Affairs Bureau
Internal Affairs Division

MEMORANDUM

TO: Assistant Chief of Police
Internal Affairs Bureau
9/14/2020

THRU: Inspector
Internal Affairs Division
9/14/2020

THRU: Captain [redacted]
Internal Affairs Division
09-14-2020

THRU: Lieutenant
Internal Affairs Divisio [redacted]
09/14/20

DATE: September 14, 2020

SUBJECT: Final Investigative Report Concerning the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (OC Spray), Officer [redacted] (Takedown) of the Special Operations Division, CDU Platoon-62 Members of the Sixth District (Mechanical Force), CDU Platoon-52 Members of the Fifth District (Mechanical Force), and the Allegations of Excessive Force by Unknown MPD Members; IS # [redacted] CCN # [redacted] IAB # X-E[redacted] IAD # [redacted]

CHRONOLOGICAL NARRATIVE SECTION

On Monday June 1, 2020, there were large scale First Amendment demonstrations held in the District of Columbia. The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) fully activated it's Civil Disturbance Units (CDU), for necessary crowd management, and civil disturbances. MPD CDU members are specially trained personnel, who can be activated and assembled rapidly, and they will take proper action to prevent and/or handle acts of violence, destruction of property, and any other unlawful conduct. A CDU Platoon consists of four (4) CDU squads. Each squad has seven (7) officers and one (1) sergeant; and each platoon commanded by a MPD lieutenant.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Mayor Muriel Bowser of Washington D.C., ordered a District-wide curfew for June 1, 2020, commencing at 1900 hours and ending at 0600 hours. Under Mayor Bowser's order, no person during the hours of curfew, unless designated by the Mayor, shall be on public space within the District of Columbia. On the previous night, in multiple areas throughout the District of Columbia, numerous businesses, vehicles, and government buildings were vandalized, burned, or looted. Rioting had occurred, and vandals smashed windows, and caused extensive property damage throughout the city. **(Attachment 1)**

At approximately 1845 hours, the United States Park Police (USPP) dispersed a large crowd from Lafayette Square, which is a park directly north of the White house on H Street, Northwest, in order to erect a barricade around the park. The group that was dispersed by the USPP then gathered in the area of 16th and H Street, Northwest.

At 1901 hours, Assistant Chief of Police Jeffery Carroll of the Homeland Security Bureau (HSB), directed MPD members over the radio zone, to begin making announcements for the crowd to disperse, because the curfew order was in effect. Multiple warnings were voiced, by Officer [redacted] of the Special Operations Division (SOD), on the Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD)[1], in the area of 17th and D Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] moved to an area near 17th and Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest, just west of Lafayette Park in close proximity of 16th and H Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] voiced that if you remained on the street in violation of the Mayor's Order, you were subject to arrest. LRAD systems are used by the MPD to broadcast audible notifications and warnings over a long distance.

Lieutenant [redacted] of the SOD, who utilized call sign Cruiser 8701, observed a large group of approximately one-thousand (1000) individuals traveling northbound in the 1500 block of 14th Street, Northwest. This was the same group of individuals who were originally in the area of 16th and H Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] monitored the group as they made their way up 14th Street, Northwest, and he observed multiple individuals from the group engage in criminal acts by destroying, and defacing buildings[2]. The group was spray painting buildings as they traveled northbound on 14th Street. The front window at 1914 14th Street, Northwest (Trader Joe's) was broken. Earlier that afternoon, the front glass door was broken at 1819 14th Street, Northwest (El Centro Night Club). Central Complaint Numbers (CCN), [redacted] and [redacted] were obtained for the incidents. **(Attachments 2 & 3)**

Mr. [redacted][3], who was dispersed from the White House earlier in the day, also observed acts of vandalism while he traveled with a large group of people north on 14th Street, Northwest. According to Mr. [redacted] he was hit with a water bottle and a brick.

---

1 See discrepancy section. Officer [redacted] did not deploy the LRAD on the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

2 See evidence section. A can of spray paint was recovered from Swann Street.

3 See witness section for Mr. [redacted] account of the events on June 1, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Mr. [redacted] did not participate in the acts of vandalism, and he was concerned for his own safety.

Lieutenant [redacted] of the HSB, who utilized call sign Intel-1, was on 14th Street, Northwest monitoring the group. He observed a group of unidentified individuals damage a MPD vehicle (Cruiser 1306), that was parked unoccupied, on the east side of the street, in the 2400 block of 14th Street, Northwest.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed an unidentified individual approach, and break out the windows of the MPD cruiser with a skateboard. There was a large group of unidentified individuals around the MPD vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] immediately voiced over the radio zone what he observed. A majority of the group then walked off, and they traveled southbound on 14th Street, Northwest.

After the group walked off, another small group of unidentified individuals approached the MPD vehicle, and they set it on fire[4]. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness who set the MPD vehicle on fire. After the MPD vehicle was destroyed, Lieutenant [redacted] observed the small group that was near the MPD vehicle travel southbound on 14th Street, Northwest, and they rejoined the larger group on 14th Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] continued to monitor the group's movements to Florida Avenue, Northwest, and he observed them eventually travel southbound on 15th Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] of the Third District completed a PD Form 43 (Report of Damage to or Loss of District Government Property), and CCN [redacted] was obtained for the incident. **(Attachment 4)**

The 1800 block of 14th Street, Northwest, has multiple businesses and restaurants that lined the east and west side of the street. The behavior of the crowd gave an indication[5] for a potential escalation of violence, and there was a danger of personal injury or significant damage to property. On the previous evening, multiple MPD vehicles, and equipment were destroyed, and multiple buildings, and vehicles were set on fire by groups such as the one they were currently monitoring. According to Inspector Robert Glover, of the HSB, who utilized call sign Cruiser 50, he was concerned that the group was going to travel to 3100 14th Street, Northwest, to loot the Target retail store. The curfew violators grew increasingly hostile, and they began throwing projectiles, and bottles on 14th Street, Northwest.

Under District of Columbia Code § 5-331.07, the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, MPD is authorized to arrest persons who engage in unlawful disorderly conduct, or violence directed at persons or property, and it was well past curfew.

---

4 Lieutenant [redacted] was not close enough to the MPD vehicle to identify who destroyed it.
5 According to Inspector Glover, the group was throwing projectiles at MPD members, and they were damaging property.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

At approximately 2045 hours, a large group of over two-hundred (200) individuals gathered on public space in the area of 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, in violation of Mayor Bowser's Order. There was another group of curfew violators traveling southbound on 15th Street, Northwest. Additionally, MPD members still observed groups of individuals, attempting to damage buildings, and break windows. According to Lieutenant [redacted] he observed the same group of individuals he believed was responsible for destroying the MPD vehicle (Cruiser 1306), travel on foot from 14th Street, to the area of 15th and Swann Street, Northwest.[6]

According to Ms. [redacted] she was walking with a crowd near Swann Street, Northwest, and an unidentified male kept telling everyone to go down Swann Street. When people from Ms. [redacted] group inquired where he was taking them, the individual advised they could cut through onto another street. According to Ms. [redacted] the entire crowd followed this individual onto Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] also followed a group of people onto Swann Street, Northwest.

Multiple warnings had been given earlier in the day for crowds to disperse, because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order[8]. After learning an MPD cruiser was destroyed, and witnessing multiple acts of vandalism and destruction of property were committed, the Incident Commander, Inspector Glover, authorized the mass arrest of the curfew violators, based on probable cause that they were on public space, in violation of the curfew order.

Inspector Glover advised Lieutenant [redacted] of the SOD, who utilized call sign 8600, and Lieutenant [redacted] to coordinate, and facilitate the mass arrest of the curfew violators. Lieutenant [redacted] and Officer [redacted] of the SOD, who were in full uniform, and equipped with BWCs, responded to the scene, along with other Domestic Security Operations Section (DSO) officers to assist. Officer [redacted] utilized Cruiser 8602.

Lieutenant [redacted] and Officer [redacted] both were equipped with MK-9 Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) dispensers. OC is a less-than-lethal-agent that causes a temporary discomfort, and irritation to the eyes. It is utilized to protect officers from physical injury, assist in the arrest of actively resisting subjects, or it can be deployed on subjects who are endangering public safety or security. According to Inspector Glover, he initially wanted to effect the arrests on S Street, Northwest, however the groups from 14th

---

6 See discrepancy section. Lieutenant [redacted] was not able to identify the individuals responsible for destroying MPD cruiser 1306.

7 See witness section for Ms. [redacted] account of the events on June 1, 2020.

8 An order to disperse was not voiced by MPD members in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, however other methods were used to make citizens aware of the curfew. On June 1, 2020, the Emergency Alert System was utilized, and at 1641 hours, a message was sent out to all cell phones advising of the 1900 hours curfew. Also, announcements were made through the local media about the curfew in the District of Columbia.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Street, Northwest, and 15th Street, Northwest migrated, and merged onto the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, for an undetermined reason.

Mr. [redacted] who is a resident at [redacted] contacted 911 to report several individuals turning over trash cans, in the south alley of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] also advised the 911 call-taker that he heard a loud bang, and that someone was changing their clothing in front of his residence. According to Mr. [redacted] he observed several individuals inside the fenced-in back yards, and these individuals were not the owners of the properties.

Inspector Glover advised Lieutenant [redacted] and Lieutenant [redacted] to deploy MPD CDU units to encircle the group of curfew violators in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to contain them for the arrest. An encirclement can be utilized when probable cause has been established that a significant number or percentage of the persons located in the area or zone have committed unlawful acts. Everyone in the group was in violation of the Mayor's Order.

At approximately 2100 hours, multiple MPD CDU units were directed by Inspector Glover to respond to the scene. Inspector Glover set up the incident command post in the 1800 block of 14th Street, Northwest, and he authorized the use of Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) by MPD members for protection from projectiles being thrown at them. Assistant Chief Carroll of the HSB, also responded to the incident command post.

CDU Platoon-14[9], which was a Mountain Bike Platoon, in full uniform, equipped with BWCs, responded northbound, up through the 1800 block of 14th Street, Northwest, and they positioned themselves at the intersection of 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, to assist in the detention, and arrest of the curfew violators. Additionally, members from the District of Columbia National Guard responded to 14th Street, Northwest, to assist. **(Attachment 5)**

The 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, is a residential street, and vehicle traffic can only flow one-way in an eastbound direction. The north and south side are lined with brick front, attached row homes. On the east side in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, there is an alleyway that runs north and south, on both sides of the street. The alleyway leads out onto T Street to the north, and it leads out onto S Street to the south. Additionally, there is an alley that run east to west behind the residences on the north and south sides of Swann Street.

At approximately 2106 hours, after the curfew violators moved into the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, members from CDU Platoon-14 positioned themselves in a line formation, on the east end of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to prevent all movement eastbound. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] of the District of

9 Lieutenant [redacted] of the First District was the commander of CDU Platoon-14. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (33) members in CDU Platoon-14 on June 1, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Columbia (DC) National Guard, assisted CDU Platoon-14 in reinforcing their line. **(Attachment 6)**

A squad of ten (10) members from the DC National Guard, equipped with shields, lined the east side of Swann Street. Additional members from CDU Platoon-14 positioned themselves in a line formation on the west end of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to prevent all movement westbound. CDU Platoon-14 members positioned their police mountain bikes in a manner to form a police line. The utilization of police mountain bikes had proved to be an effective means of crowd control during civil disturbances.

CDU Platoon-54[10], which was a mountain bike platoon, responded to 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, and they reinforced CDU Platoon-14 in the alleyways of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. **(Attachment 7)**

A squad from CDU Platoon-14 positioned themselves in a line formation, in the north alley, directly next to 1413 Swann Street, Northeast, to prevent the curfew violators from moving northbound onto T Street, Northwest. Another CDU Platoon-14 squad positioned themselves in a line formation, in the south alley next to 1402 Swann Street, Northwest, to prevent curfew violators from moving southbound onto S Street, Northwest.

Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] who resided at [redacted] observed a large group of individuals running down the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] resided in the lower level, and Mr. [redacted] resided in the upper unit. Several unidentified individuals began pounding on Mr. [redacted] front door. Additionally, multiple curfew violators, who were wearing face masks, and hooded sweatshirts, jumped over the back fence into his back yard, and Mr. [redacted] felt they were attempting to gain entry into his home.

Mr. [redacted] contacted 911 for police assistance, and he advised the call-taker there was an attempt break-in at his residence. Mr. [redacted] pushed a dresser in front of his front door to prevent anyone from entering his dwelling. Mr. [redacted] turned on the light in his back yard, and the curfew violators in his yard then jumped back over the fence. Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] then locked themselves in Mr. [redacted] bathroom, and they waited for MPD to arrive on scene.

CDU Platoon-42[11], who were dressed in full uniform, equipped with PPE, and BWCs responded, and reinforced CDU Platoon-14, at 14th and Swann Street, Northwest. MPD CDU units positioned themselves around the perimeter of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to prevent the curfew violators from escaping arrest. **(Attachment 8)**

---

10 Lieutenant [redacted] of the Fifth District was the commander of CDU Platoon-54. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (33) members in CDU Platoon-54 on June 1, 2020.

11 Lieutenant [redacted] of the Fourth District was the commander of CDU Platoon-42. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (33) members in CDU Platoon-42 on June 1, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

CDU Platoon-24[12] responded to the 1800 block of 15th Street, Northwest, to assist with a crowd that formed on the west side of 15th Street, Northwest. CDU Platoon-24 formed a line on 15th Street Northwest, and they contained the intersection at 15th and Swann Street. CDU Platoon-62[13] and CDU Platoon-52[14], who were in full uniform, equipped with PPE, shields, batons, and BWCs, responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, to reinforce a CDU Platoon-14 mountain bike squad. Inspector Glover advised that members will not deploy chemical munitions (CS gas), or stinger balls into the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, however Inspector Glover did authorize the use of OC spray for the defense of MPD members. **(Attachments 9, 10, & 11)**

Approximately 2130 hours, Inspector Glover advised members on the scene to move forward, in order to contain the curfew violators, to facilitate the arrest. MPD CDU units, and the DC National Guard members at 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, began moving in a line formation westbound, on 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, and they pushed the crowd westbound towards 15th Street, Northwest.

The curfew violators on the east end of Swann Street, Northwest, placed their hands in the air, and they complied with the loud verbal commands to move back. They retreated back towards 15th Street, Northwest, as MPD and DC National Guard members advanced towards them. According to Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] MPD and National Guard members did not have any physical contact with the curfew violators as they advanced forward.

As MPD members moved past Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] residences, they exited, and they made contact with MPD members. MPD members then conducted a walkthrough of Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] residences, and no one was located inside [redacted]

Lieutenant [redacted] observed several individuals attempting to gain entry into the dwellings by kicking the doors of the residences, and he directed CDU Platoon-62 and CDU Platoon- 52, who were positioned on the west end of Swann Street, to advance forward eastbound, in a line formation from 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, to contain the curfew violators. Lieutenant [redacted] and Officer [redacted] positioned themselves behind the CDU lines at 15th Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] gave the order for the MPD units to advance forward.

MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back, as they advanced forward in a police line. As MPD members advanced forward, projectiles and water

---

12 Lieutenant [redacted] of the Second District was the commander of CDU Platoon-24. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (28) members in CDU Platoon-24 on June 1, 2020.
13 Lieutenant [redacted] of the Sixth District was the commander of CDU Platoon-62. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (33) members in CDU Platoon-62 on June 1, 2020.
14 Lieutenant [redacted] of the Fifth District was the commander of CDU Platoon-52. According to the roll call, there were thirty-three (32) members in CDU Platoon-52 on June 1, 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

bottles were being thrown by the curfew violators at the MPD police line. MPD members gave loud verbal warnings to each other about the incoming projectiles.

Several individuals attempted to evade police capture, and they attempted to push, and kick open several of the front doors of the residences in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. According to Lieutenant [redacted] he observed several individuals attempt to gain entry to multiple residences by checking door handles, and kicking doors. Also, several individuals evaded arrest by fleeing into the back yards of the homes in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

Multiple curfew violators did not comply with the MPD members' loud verbal commands to move back, and a small group interlocked their arms, and they stood in a line to prevent the police line from advancing forward. Several other curfew violators stood on line with their hands up in the air, and they refused to move back as MPD members approached them. Several individuals attempted to break through the police lines, and they attempted to push their way through the MPD members.

MPD members prevented the curfew violators from crossing their police lines, and CDU Platoon-62 and CDU Platoon-52 utilized their shields, and batons to push the crowd back. Approximately 2132 hours, CDU Platoon-62 and CDU Platoon-52 stopped, and reformed their line. Multiple curfew violators lined up in front of the MPD members with their hands in the air.

An unidentified male[15], only identified by a white tee shirt, and a yellow mask, ignored the loud verbal commands to move back, and he climbed up on top of a [redacted] ([redacted] tag number [redacted]), that was parked facing eastbound, on the north side of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. The male began moving around the top of the vehicle to avoid being detained. The male, who was not the owner, damaged the vehicle by scratching, and denting the rear deck lid[16].

At one point, the unidentified male kneeled down on the top of the vehicle, and he held an electronic device (cell phone) in his right hand extended out towards MPD members as they approached. The individual was actively evading capture, and he posed a threat to public safety[17] by ignoring the officers' loud verbal commands to get back. He was standing on top of the vehicle, directly over the top of the officers, and he was a safety risk. As the police line advanced forward, officers had to maneuver around the vehicle, and there was a breach in the line. According to Lieutenant [redacted] it was not feasible for MPD to go up on to the vehicle to detain him.

---

15 Agent [redacted] reviewed arrest photos and he was unable to identify the male.

16 See witness section. The owner of the [redacted] stated his vehicle was damaged during the incident.

17 Public safety involves protection from events that could endanger the safety of the general public from significant danger, injury, or property damage.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Lieutenant [redacted] retrieved his OC dispenser with his right hand, and he deployed a single one (1) second burst to the unidentified male's facial area, from approximately eight (8) feet away. The male then jumped off the vehicle from the front hood, and he fled back into the crowd. Another unidentified male[18], then emerged from the crowd, dressed in dark clothing, and he advanced towards the MPD line. He was holding an undetermined object in his right hand, and he cocked his arm back, and he threw an unknown object at the MPD members[19]. Lieutenant [redacted] determined this individual was a danger to MPD members, and he again deployed a one (1) second burst of OC spray from approximately twelve (12) feet away towards the individual. This unidentified individual appeared not to have been contaminated with OC spray, and he retreated back into the crowd.

While advancing forward in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, an individual identified as Mr. [redacted] charged directly at Officer [redacted] of the Sixth District in the street. Mr. [redacted] was shouting, "We are peaceful," as he charged forward. Officer [redacted] was equipped with a shield. Mr. [redacted] was clinching his fists to his sides, while he was holding a water bottle in his left hand, and a sign in his right hand. Mr. [redacted] attempted to push his upper torso into Officer [redacted] shield, to push Officer [redacted] back. Officer [redacted] was able to repel the Mr. [redacted] attack quickly by pushing him back with his shield.

Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a single one (1) second burst of OC spray to Mr. [redacted] facial area from approximately eight (8) feet away to halt his attack. Mr. [redacted] then retreated back to the north side of the sidewalk, and he grouped up with several other individuals in front of [redacted]

A large group of curfew violators fled up the front stairs at a residence, located at [redacted] Lieutenant [redacted] observed one (1) unidentified individual kicking the front door. The residence is a multi-level brick front, attached row home with a wrought iron stair case in the front. Also there is a large bay window directly in the front of the residence. Mr. [redacted] who resides at the location, opened the front door, and he allowed approximately sixty (60) curfew violators to enter his residence, to evade police capture.

As MPD CDU units continued to advance forward, they continued to give multiple loud verbal commands for the crowd to move back. Several individuals remained on the sidewalk at the bottom of the stairs directly in front of [redacted] and they ignored the MPD members' commands to move back. Another unidentified individual threw an unknown object at the MPD members from the side walk directly in front of Mr. [redacted] residence[20].

---

18 Agent [redacted] reviewed arrest photos and he was unable to identify the male.
19 See digital evidence section. Agent [redacted] obtained cell phone video of this incident.
20 See digital evidence section. Agent [redacted] obtained video evidence of this incident from a Fox 5 DC video.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Multiple curfew violators were attempting to evade capture, and they posed a risk to public safety by attempting to break into homes. Officer [redacted] was unaware that Mr. [redacted] aided in the escape of the curfew violators by letting them in his residence. As MPD members advanced forward, Mr. [redacted] did not make himself known, and at that time, he did not advise MPD members he was allowing the curfew violators into his residence.

Officer [redacted] stepped out from behind the police line, and he deployed a single burst from of his OC dispenser to the facial areas of a group of individuals that were gathering on the sidewalk, in order to move them back away from the residence. Ms. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] were standing on the side walk, and they were both contaminated with OC spray. Officer [redacted] deployed his OC spray in an eastbound direction on the side walk. At no time did Officer [redacted] deploy OC spray towards the residence, or towards the front door of the residence. An individual who was standing near the stairwell at [redacted] recorded the incident, and he was not contaminated with the direct stream of OC spray[21].

Ms. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] retreated eastbound on Swann Street, Northwest and they were stopped by advancing MPD and DC National Guard members. While standing on the north sidewalk, Mr. [redacted] blew his nose into his right hand. Mr. [redacted] then threw the mucus from his hand, directly towards the MPD members from approximately three (3) feet away[22].

Mr. [redacted] who resided at [redacted] observed several individuals in the back yard of his residence. They asked Mr. [redacted] if they could cut through his residence to evade capture. Mr. [redacted] advised them to get off his property, and one of the individuals threatened Mr. [redacted] and he stated was going to remember him, and he was going to come back.

The High Volume Arrest Prisoner Control System was activated to handle the large number of arrests. At approximately 2145 hours, members from the Narcotics and Special Investigations Division (NSID) responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, to assist with transporting the arrestees for prisoner processing. The processing took place at the Metropolitan Police Academy (MPA) located at 4665 Blue Plains Drive, Southwest.

MPD members were able to encircle the crowd, and at approximately 21:52[23] hours the first arrest was made, and one hundred and ninety-four (194) curfew violators were ultimately placed under arrest. Once the scene was secure, MPD members canvassed

---

21 See digital evidence section. Agent [redacted] obtained a cell phone recording of the incident.
22 See digital evidence section. Agent [redacted] obtained porch camera video of the incident.
23 According to NSID Officer [redacted] BWC, the last arrest was made at approximately 0130 hours on June 2, 2020. After the remaining transports were made, MPD members began clearing the 1400 block of Swann Street. MPD members had a presence on Swann Street for approximately five (5) hours.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

the back yards of the residences to locate curfew violators that fled from arrest. According to Mr. [redacted] he was the third person arrested, and MPD members were not biased when they were selecting people to be processed. MPD members were not selecting curfew violators from the group to be processed based on their race. The arrestees were only separated based on their gender, and juveniles were not transported with adults.

Officer [redacted] of the SOD and Officer [redacted] of the Sixth District escorted Mr. [redacted] up 15th Street, Northwest to a transport vehicle to be processed. Officer [redacted] was escorting Mr. [redacted] by his left arm, and Officer [redacted] was escorting him by his right arm. Mr. [redacted] pulled his right arm away from Officer [redacted] and he attempted to flee. Officer [redacted] grabbed onto Mr. [redacted] waist, and he conducted a tactical take down to prevent Mr. [redacted] from escaping. Mr. [redacted] pulled Officer [redacted] to the ground as he tried to pull away from her. An unidentified individual yelled out, "Get off his neck!" Officer [redacted] straddled Mr. [redacted] lower torso, and he regained control of his arms. Officers [redacted] and [redacted] did not make any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck, and Officer [redacted] then assisted Mr. [redacted] to his feet without further incident.

Approximately sixty (60) curfew violators remained in Mr. [redacted] residence for approximately six (6) hours to avoid arrest. The following morning, the individuals inside Mr. [redacted] residence left without being arrested.

While at the MPA being processed, Ms. [redacted] alleged she sustained contusions to her right arm, left rib cage, and left leg when she was struck with a baton. A PD Form 313 (Report of Injury or Illness of Arrestee) was completed by Sergeant [redacted] of the NSID. Ms. [redacted] was then transported to the United Medical Center (UMC), where she was treated by the emergency room staff for her injuries, and released. **(Attachment 12)**

Multiple CCNs were obtained for the incident by MPD members to process the arrest of the curfew violators[24]. **(Attachment 13)**

On June 2, 2020, an article was posted on buzzfeednews.com titled, "A DC Man Sheltered More Than 60 Protesters In his Home All Night To Prevent Them From Being Arrested." Mr. [redacted] alleged to BuzzFeed News that MPD members used excessive force by Pepper-spraying, beating, and slamming protesters to the ground. **(Attachment 14)**

---

24 An MPD member can only process ten (10) arrestees at a time. Twenty-three (23) sets of CCNs were obtained for the incident, and the number of arrestees processed on each report varied, and a total of one-hundred and ninety-four (194) arrests were made. Agent [redacted] attached the reports with the complainants he identified.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Incident Summary (IS) number [redacted] was obtained by Agent [redacted] of the Internal Affairs Division (IAD) to investigate the alleged excessive use of force. **(Attachment 15)**

On June 4, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD notified Assistant United States Attorneys (AUSA) [redacted] and [redacted] of this Use of Force incident via email. On June 5, 2020, AUSA [redacted] responded via email that the Use of Force did not reach a level of criminal culpability, and they would not open a criminal case pertaining to Mr. [redacted] excessive force allegation. **(Attachment 16)**

On June 5, 2020, Mr. [redacted] from [redacted] responded to the Third District and he turned in a knife, taser, and a can of spray paint that he found in his neighbor's yard after the arrest of the curfew violators. The items were placed on the Third District property book, and CCN [redacted] was obtained for the incident. **(Attachment 17)**

On July 9, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the Office of Police Complaints (OPC) forwarded two (2) citizen complaints, IS [redacted] and IS [redacted] from Ms. [redacted] and Ms. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 18 & 19)**

On July 13, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 20)**

On July 14, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 21)**

On July 16, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded two (2) citizen complaints, IS [redacted] and IS [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 22 & 23)**

On July 17, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 24)**

On July 21, 2020, Ms. [redacted] of the OPC forwarded a citizen complaint, IS [redacted] from Mr. [redacted] to the IAD for review. **(Attachment 25)**

On July 31, 2020, Lieutenant [redacted] completed a PD Form 901-m (Assembly or Demonstration Reportable Force Report) documenting the use of force by MPD members on the scene. **(Attachment 26)**

MEMBER(S) INVOLVED

Lieutenant [redacted]	Badge [redacted] CAD [redacted]
Duty & Uniform Status:	On Duty, in Full Uniform
Personal:	Asian Male, [redacted] years old, [redacted], [redacted] lbs
Appointed to MPD:	[redacted]
Assignment:	Special Operations Division

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ASP Equipped:	No[25]
OC Spray Equipped:	Yes
Soft Body Armor Equipped:	Yes
BWC Equipped:	Yes
Legal Representation:	None
Current Duty Status:	Full Duty
Impairment:	None
Statement provided:	Yes
UFIR 901-m:	Yes

Officer [redacted]	Badge [redacted] CAD [redacted]
Duty & Uniform Status:	On Duty, in Full Uniform
Personal:	White Male, [redacted] years old, [redacted], [redacted] lbs
Appointed to MPD:	[redacted]
Assignment:	Special Operations Division
ASP Equipped:	Yes
OC Spray Equipped:	Yes
Soft Body Armor Equipped:	Yes
BWC Equipped:	Yes
Legal Representation:	None
Current Duty Status:	Full Duty
Impairment:	None
Statement provided:	Yes
UFIR 901-m:	Yes

Officer [redacted]	Badge [redacted] CAD [redacted]
Duty & Uniform Status:	On Duty, in Full Uniform
Personal:	White Male, [redacted] years old, [redacted] [redacted] lbs
Appointed to MPD:	[redacted]
Assignment:	Special Operations Division
ASP Equipped:	Yes
OC Spray Equipped:	Yes
Soft Body Armor Equipped:	Yes
BWC Equipped:	Yes
Legal Representation:	None
Current Duty Status:	Full Duty
Impairment:	None
Statement provided:	Yes
RIF 901-m:	Yes

Civil Disturbance Unit Platoon-62
(See attached PD Form 901-m for members involved)

[25] Lieutenant [redacted] was equipped with OC spray as a less lethal use of force option.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Civil Disturbance Unit Platoon-52
(See attached PD Form 901-m for members involved)

There was no force reported by the other Civil Disturbance Unit Platoons on scene.

INVOLVED MEMBERS' STATEMENTS

Lieutenant [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On July 14, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Lieutenant [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 27)**

On June 1, 2020, there was a large group of curfew violators that traveled northbound up 14th Street, Northwest, from the White House area[26]. The group was involved in suspected destruction of property as they traveled up 14th Street, Northwest. A curfew went into effect at 1900 hours. The group that traveled up 14th Street, Northwest, was in violation of the curfew order. The group was no longer participating in a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. The LRAD was used to give this group of curfew violators multiple warnings. The curfew violators were warned that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order, and they were subject to arrest. Lieutenant [redacted] felt the group that traveled onto 14th Street heard the warnings.

Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that the group was destroying property through multiple radio transmissions. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any of the criminal activity on 14th Street. Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that an MPD cruiser was burned on 14th Street, Northwest, from a radio transmission. There was an official that made a radio transmission that the group that destroyed the MPD cruiser was moving towards Swann Street, Northwest.

Inspector Glover authorized a mass arrest of the curfew violators, and he was the incident commander of the scene. The group was "snake marching" by moving to different locations. The group appeared to move down Swann Street, because this was the avenue they chose. Inspector Glover chose Swann Street, Northwest, to effect the mass arrest. Additional MPD CDU units were requested to respond to the scene. MPD CDU units were positioned in a police line on the east and west ends of Swann Street, and the alleys were secured by additional MPD members. MPD members were equipped with PPE equipment. Inspector Glover authorized the use of the PPE, because throughout the day, projectiles were being thrown at members.

Inspector Glover gave the order for MPD members to move in to make the arrest. Lieutenant [redacted] positioned himself on the 15th Street side of Swann Street. When the

---

26 The group was dispersed by USPP at approximately 1845 hours from Lafayette Park, and they made their way up to 14th Street, Northwest.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

MPD CDU units began moving from 14th Street, Lieutenant [redacted] observed a change of behavior in the crowd. There were multiple curfew violators checking, and knocking on doors in the 1400 block of Swann Street. Several people were attempting to gain entry into the dwellings. Lieutenant [redacted] also observed several curfew violators attempting to kick in several doors. The group went from "checking doors, to kicking doors very quickly."

The MPD CDU units moved east bound from 15th Street, and the crowd began throwing projectiles at the officers. Several individuals attempted to push through the police line. There were multiple individuals jumping on vehicles inside the block. People were still attempting to gain entry into multiple residences.

MPD members were giving loud verbal commands for the crowd to move back. Several individuals from the crowd were not compliant, and they did not move back. MPD members then utilized mechanical force with their shields and batons, to push the curfew violators back to effect the arrest. There were multiple projectiles thrown at the MPD police line. Inspector Glover did authorize the use of OC spray.

As the MPD police line advanced forward, Lieutenant [redacted] encountered an individual on top of a vehicle. This individual jumped up on the vehicle, and it was not feasible for any officers to chase him on top of the vehicle, for safety and tactical reasons. Multiple commands were given to the individual from the officers on the line to get back, and he would not get down. The individual was almost behind the police line due to his elevated position. Lieutenant [redacted] felt the individual was a danger to the officers and to public safety.

The individual was jumping on the vehicle, and he was attempting to evade capture. He was under arrest for the curfew violation. Lieutenant [redacted] was yelling get back, and the individual would not get off the vehicle. From approximately six (6) to eight (8) feet away, Officer [redacted] deployed a single one second burst of OC spray to the individual's facial area. The individual's behavior changed, and he immediately jumped off the vehicle and moved away from the police line.

As the police line advanced forward, an individual charged towards the police line. His fists appeared to be clinched, and he took an aggressive posture. He ran up to the police line, and made contact with an officer with a shield. The officer pushed him back with a shield. Loud verbal commands were given by the officers on the line to get back, and he did not comply. Lieutenant [redacted] felt this individual was a danger to the officers on the line. From approximately six (6) to eight (8) feet away, Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a one (1) second burst of OC spray to the individual's facial area. The individual's behavior changed and he retreated back away from the police line, and he stopped his aggressive behavior.

Lieutenant [redacted] did not observe Officer [redacted] OC spray deployment. As Lieutenant [redacted] advanced towards [redacted] he observed an

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

unidentified individual kicking the front door and he was pulling on the front door handle. When Lieutenant [redacted] turned and looked back, he observed that the front door was open, and there was a steady line of curfew violators entering into the residence. The home owner did not make himself know to Lieutenant [redacted] At that point, Lieutenant [redacted] thought that the curfew violators made entry into the residence, and a burglary was in progress.

Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed approximately twenty (20) to thirty (30) curfew violators enter the residence, and then the door was slammed shut. The owner at that time did not make himself known to MPD members, and he did not advise that he let the people into his residence.

Lieutenant [redacted] did not deploy OC spray into any residence, and he did not witness any MPD member deploy OC spray into any residence. According to Lieutenant [redacted] there was no tear gas or CS gas utilized on scene. There were no rubber bullets, or stinger grenades used on scene. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violator being thrown to the ground, and did not observe any baton strikes. According to Lieutenant [redacted] MPD members utilized their batons and shields in a manner consistent with Departmental policy.

On July 30, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded follow up interview with Lieutenant [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement:

After Lieutenant [redacted] deployed OC spay at the individual on top of the vehicle, the MPD police line continued to advance forward in an east bound direction. The crowd was continuing to throw projectiles at the MPD members on the police line. There were multiple individuals that ran towards the police line throwing projectiles. Lieutenant [redacted] was behind the shields and he observed an individual running towards the police line with an object in his hand. He appeared to getting ready to throw an object at the police line. Lieutenant [redacted] stepped up in-between the shields, and he deployed a single one (1) second burst of OC spray towards that individual. Lieutenant [redacted] stated that the individual was approximately twelve (12) feet away. Lieutenant [redacted] did not think he made contact with the individual because he was far back, and the individual eventually retreated back into the crowd.

Officer [redacted] Special Operations Division

On July 14, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 28)**

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] and DSO members were asked by Inspector Glover to respond to the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. There were large groups marching north up 14th and 15th Street, Northwest, and they were in violation of the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

curfew order. These groups were warned with the LRAD system that they were violation of the Mayor's Order, which began at 1900 hours. Officer [redacted] did not witness the groups destroying or defacing property on 14th Street, Northwest. He only heard the radio transmissions that "they were marking cars, and vandalizing" property.

Inspector Glover authorized the mass arrest of the curfew violators, and he approved the use of OC spray. The curfew violators migrated onto Swann Street, Northwest, and additional MPD CDU units were requested to respond by command staff. The MPD CDU units positioned themselves on the east and the west sides on Swann Street, Northwest. They formed a police line from building line to building line, to arrest the curfew violators.

Officer [redacted] was positioned at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, when the command staff ordered the MPD CDU units to move forward. MPD members gave the curfew violators loud verbal commands to move back, and some members of the crowd did not comply. Many curfew violators joined arms in an attempt to stop the officers from advancing forward. There were several people that tried to push their way through the MPD line. It was at that time, MPD members used mechanical force (batons and shields) to push the crowd back. The curfew violators were also throwing objects towards the police line.

Officer [redacted] observed several curfew violators on the front stoops of the residences, and he heard what sounding like doors being kicked in, on both sides of the street. Officer [redacted] believed the curfew violators were attempting to enter the people's dwellings.

Officer [redacted] observed approximately twenty (20) curfew violators run inside [redacted] At this point the owner did not make himself known to the MPD members, and Officer [redacted] did not hear the owner say "come inside." People were running inside the house. Based on Officer [redacted] own observations, and in good faith, he believed a burglary was occurring. The home owner at this time, did not make MPD aware he was allowing people into his residence. There was a large group of approximately ten (10) people that gathered on the side walk, and they appeared to attempt to gain entry into the house. There was a projectile thrown at MPD members from that general area. Officer [redacted] believed these individuals were a danger to public safety. The group at the bottom of the stairs, were given loud verbal commands, to move back, and they did not comply.

From approximately twelve (12) feet away, Officer [redacted] deployed a single one second bust of OC spray, from his MK-9, to the facial area of the curfew violators on the sidewalk, who were getting ready to go up the stairs. Officer [redacted] believed the individuals were committing a burglary based on his own observations. Officer [redacted] was on the side walk, and he was facing east on Swann Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] voiced a warning to the crowd to move back prior to his deployment, and they did not comply.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Officer [redacted] deployed his OC spray eastbound, and he did not deploy directly towards the house. Officer [redacted] did not deploy OC spray at the curfew violators on the stairs, and he did not deploy into the front door of the residence. Officer [redacted] did not deploy OC spray through the windows of the residence. After Officer [redacted] OC deployment, the group at the bottom of the stairs dispersed back in an eastbound direction.

Officer [redacted] did not witness Lieutenant Horos deploy OC spray on scene. According to Officer [redacted] there was no tear gas or CS gas used on scene. There were no rubber bullets or stinger grenades used on scene. Officer [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators thrown to the ground, and he did not witness and baton strikes. Officer [redacted] did not witness any MPD members chase or push any curfew violators into any residence.

Officer [redacted] Special Operation Division

On July 29, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. Present for the interview was Master Patrol Officer (MPO) [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP). The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 29)**

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] was advised to respond to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, because an arrest was going to be made for the curfew violations. Officer [redacted] was part of a Quick Response Force (QRF), and he was not on the direct line with the officers.

After the arrests were made, there was supposed to be two (2) officers escorting each arrestee back to the transport wagons for processing. A female officer was escorting a gentleman alone. Lieutenant [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] to assist her. Officer [redacted] and Officer [redacted] then escorted Mr. [redacted] up to 15th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] began moving his right arm up in an attempt to escape. Mr. [redacted] moved his right arm up several times. Once they were about twenty (20) feet from the transport, Mr. [redacted] broke away from Officer [redacted] grip. Officer [redacted] then grabbed Mr. [redacted] torso, and he took him to the ground to prevent an escape, and to effect the arrest.

Officer [redacted] had his arm near Mr. [redacted] shoulder when he used hand controls to pull his arms back. Officer [redacted] asked Mr. [redacted] to relax, and Officer [redacted] assisted him to his feet. Officer [redacted] did not conduct a neck restraint, and he was unaware of any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck by any other officer on scene.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

SUBJECT OF THE FORCE

1. [redacted] years old, Black Female, [redacted] lbs

2. [redacted] years old, Asian Female, [redacted] lbs

3. [redacted] years old, Black Male, [redacted] lbs

4. [redacted] years old, White Male, [redacted] lbs

5. **John Doe** (On top of vehicle)

6. **John Doe** (Observed throwing a projectile)

SUBJECT OF THE FORCE'S STATEMENT

Mr. [redacted]

On July, 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone. Mr. [redacted] advised that he did not want to provide Agent [redacted] an audio recorded statement because he did not consult with a lawyer. Agent [redacted] provided Mr. [redacted] his contact information in an email if in the future he was willing to provide a statement. If Mr. [redacted] or his legal counsel contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

Ms. [redacted]

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message, and he sent Ms. [redacted] a certified letter requesting that she contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

made contact with Agent [redacted] If Ms. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Ms. [redacted] statement.

Mr. [redacted]

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message, and he sent Mr. [redacted] a certified letter requesting that he contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Mr. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

[redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and her voice mail will not accept messages. Agent [redacted] sent Ms. [redacted] a certified letter requesting that she contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Ms. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Ms. [redacted] statement.

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] made a statement about her alleged injuries to Officer [redacted] and Sergeant [redacted] at the MPA. The following is a brief summary of Ms. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 30)**

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] asked Officer [redacted] if she was going to make sure she was not hurt. When Officer [redacted] asked what happened, Ms. [redacted] replied she was hit with a stick by an MPD member. Ms. [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] she had bruising on her right arm, left rib cage. Ms. [redacted] advised Officer [redacted] she was in pain.

Ms. [redacted] advised Sergeant [redacted] that she had bruising on her left leg. She also advised him they used their sticks, and that was how she sustained bruising. Sergeant [redacted] advised Ms. [redacted] she needed to go to the hospital. He then asked her if she wanted to go, and Ms. [redacted] agreed to go to the hospital.

WITNESS CANVASS

On June 3, 2020, Agents [redacted] and [redacted] of the IAD canvassed the 1400 block Swann Street, Northwest, and they located multiple witnesses to the incident.

On June 5, 2020, Mr. [redacted] of the Information Technology Bureau (ITB) advised via email that under the CCTV Business Partnership, there were no cameras listed in the 1400 block of Swann Street Northwest.

On June 6, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD canvassed the 1400 block of Swann Street Northwest, and he did not locate any additional CCTV, or porch cameras in the block.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Agent [redacted] mass mailed a complaint letter to each of the arrestees from the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to the addresses they provided, and on file in the Records Management System (COBALT). As of the date of this report, none of the individuals arrested have made contact with Agent [redacted] If any further witnesses, or complainants contact the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with their statement.

CIVILIAN WITNESS STATEMENTS

Mr. [redacted]

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 31)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was aware there was a curfew order established by Mayor Bowser at 1900 hours. Earlier that day, Mr. [redacted] was in front of the White House. Mr. [redacted] did not hear the curfew warnings voiced by MPD on the LRAD after 1900 hours.

Mr. [redacted] was "dispersed" from the White House around 1845 hours. Mr. [redacted] then walked north on Black Lives Matter Plaza (800-900 blocks of 16th Street, Northwest). Several streets were blocked, and Mr. [redacted] had to travel down various streets to get to his vehicle. Mr. [redacted] vehicle was parked in Dupont Circle, and he needed to exit on Connecticut Avenue, Northwest.

Everyone was in "groups" and "they" were marching, and walking up 14th Street, Northwest. There were hundreds of people leaving after they were dispersed from the White House. Everyone was heading in the same direction. According to Mr. [redacted] the police blocked the streets he needed to use to go home.

Mr. [redacted] observed acts of vandalism while he was on 14th Street. There were negative people "doing the most." When people were throwing projectiles, Mr. [redacted] was hit with water bottles, and he was hit with a brick. Mr. [redacted] did not throw any projectiles at the police. Mr. [redacted] did not participate in the acts of vandalism, and he was concerned for his own safety.

At approximately 1920 hours, Mr. [redacted] encountered an officer who was assisting with escorting people out of the city. At that point, Mr. [redacted] and the group he was with were advised that they needed to "leave the city." Police were escorting people out of the city safely. Mr. [redacted] asked an officer[27] if he was going to his car was in violation. The officer advised Mr. [redacted] to hurry up and get to his vehicle. Mr. [redacted] was warned to hurry up, and to make his way out of the city by the officer. The officer advised Mr. [redacted] to leave right now, because they were serious about the curfew.

---

27 Mr. [redacted] did not obtain the officer's name, and he could not advise what agency the officer was with.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

While Mr. [redacted] was on 14th Street, he did not witness anyone vandalize, or destroy an MPD vehicle. Several individuals parked where Mr. [redacted] parked, and he was advised if he stayed with them, he would end back up at Dupont Circle. Mr. [redacted] then followed a group of people onto Swann Street. It was late when Mr. [redacted] traveled onto Swann Street, and it was almost dark outside. The group Mr. [redacted] was with were actual activists, and he asked them for their help. Mr. [redacted] was trying to get out of the city as quickly as he could. After MPD arrived, Mr. [redacted] remained on Swann Street for approximately an hour and a half. Mr. [redacted] pleaded to leave, and he advised the officers his vehicle was down the street. Mr. [redacted] request was denied by MPD members.

There were over one-hundred (100) people on Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] could not back up without bumping into someone. MPD blocked everyone in, and the group was advised they were not allowed to leave. Mr. [redacted] and the group, were "pushed" into a smaller circle by MPD members, and at that point MPD began arresting people.

Initially, there were no objects thrown at the police, and people were making phone calls to their lawyers. Mr. [redacted] was not "tear gassed" or "maced," and he was not physically assaulted by any MPD member. When Mr. [redacted] was advised by MPD members to move back, he complied and he moved back. Mr. [redacted] stood in the front of the police line, and according to Mr. [redacted] he observed several juveniles near him. As the MPD members moved forward, Mr. [redacted] observed MPD members being hit with projectiles. Mr. [redacted] was also hit with a projectile (water bottle), because he was in the front. Other protesters were hit with objects from the "knuckle heads" that were throwing things.

According to Mr. [redacted] he was there, and what was said on TV was not what he experienced. MPD just started collecting people, and making arrests. MPD did not make the arrests in a biased way, and they randomly selected people from the group to be processed.

Mr. [redacted] did not witness anyone being beaten, or struck with batons. The only altercation Mr. [redacted] witnessed was after MPD advised the crowd to move back multiple times, some people began fighting and clashing with the police. MPD members had their shields, and they were not thrusting them at anyone. MPD members only used their shields to push people back that would not move. MPD was equipped with what Mr. [redacted] described as night sticks and mace. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members deploy any rubber bullets, or stinger grenades on scene. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members deploy any OC spray into any of the residences.

Mr. [redacted] went on to say that the MPD members' conduct was very professional, and this was the best interaction he had with the police since the demonstrations began. Mr. [redacted] did not observe anyone attempt to break into, or flee into any of the residence on the street.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

According to Mr. [redacted] the force used by MPD members was not excessive. The MPD members were extremely nice to him. Mr. [redacted] was arrested in the past during protests, and this was the most efficient experience he has had with MPD. After Mr. [redacted] was processed, MPD members assisted him in getting a ride back home. Mr. [redacted] was stranded in a part of DC he did not know. According to Mr. [redacted] that was the most peaceful arrest he has ever been part of. Mr. [redacted] learned he was arrested for the curfew violation after he received his paperwork.

Mr. [redacted] denied that MPD members took him to the ground after he attempted to flee from police custody. Mr. [redacted] denied that he was involved in that incident. Mr. [redacted] stated he was the third person processed and he did not resist arrest.

Mr. [redacted]

On July 22, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 32)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] called 911 for an attempted break in of his residence. Mr. [redacted] resided in the lower basement unit at [redacted] Mr. [redacted] was in the back yard listening to loud noises consistent with rioting. Mr. [redacted] observed a group of individuals running down Swann Street, Northwest. People were banging on Mr. [redacted] door, and Mr. [redacted] pushed a dresser up against the front door so people could not gain entry into his residence. Mr. [redacted] was working from home, and his computer monitors were close to his window. The sound, and the vibrations from the commotion in the street cause one of his monitors to fall to the ground. Mr. [redacted] took shelter in his bathroom, and he called 911. The crowd became louder out front.

There was a back door in Mr. [redacted] bedroom that opened up to a fenced in back yard. Mr. [redacted] observed several males in hooded sweatshirts in his yard. When Mr. [redacted] turned the lights on, the individuals hopped back over the fence. Mr. [redacted] remained on the phone with the 911 call-taker, and he was advised that officers were making their way to him.

MPD then gained control of the situation by peaceful means, and they were able to get the crowd back. The crowd was screaming at the police officers who were wearing PPE equipment. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members make physical contact with the curfew violators. Once MPD was in front of Mr. [redacted] residence, he was advised to come out, and MPD conducted a sweep of Mr. [redacted] residence.

According to Mr. [redacted] he did not observe any MPD members act out of line, and he felt they did a fantastic job keeping the peace. Mr. [redacted] stated that there were several youths antagonizing the MPD members by screaming in their faces. Mr. [redacted] observed several home owners on the opposite side of the street allow people into their residences. Mr. [redacted] witnessed what he describes as an excellent job by MPD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

members to handle the situation. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any use of force by MPD members.

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On July 22, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 33)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was outside on his rooftop with his roommate Mr. [redacted] and he knew from events on the previous day that "things were escalating." They decided to go to Mr. [redacted] apartment in the lower level. There was a group of people that traveled down Swann Street, Northwest. While Mr. [redacted] was in the basement, he heard a bunch of people run past his residence.

Mr. [redacted] advised Mr. [redacted] that people were trying to get into their residence from the back. Mr. [redacted] looked out the front and he observed several individuals standing there. A couple people knocked on the front door. The back yard was fenced in, and there were several people that jumped over the fence into their back yard. Mr. [redacted] then called 911 for assistance. Mr. [redacted] back door was open to his residence, and he was concerned that people may have entered into his dwelling.

Mr. [redacted] stuck his head out the front door and he gained the attention of an officer there. A walk through was conducted by MPD on Mr. [redacted] residence and no one was located. Mr. [redacted] then left Swann Street, and he went to a friend's house. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any MPD use of force.

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 5, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agents [redacted] and [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 34)**

Mr. [redacted] reported that on the night of June 1, 2020, he was inside his residence at [redacted] Mr. [redacted] observed a large crowd of protesters on Swann Street as well as a large police presence. Mr. [redacted] reported that during the protest he observed numerous protesters run inside his neighbor's house located at [redacted] Initially, Mr. [redacted] believed that these protesters had broken into this residence. Mr. [redacted] reported that throughout the night several protesters attempted to gain entry into his residence by attempting to open his front door and basement door. Mr. [redacted] reported that he has a tenant who resides in the basement of his residence. Mr. [redacted] tenant denied entry to one protester, who attempted to gain entry into the basement. The protester that was denied entry into the basement stated to Mr. [redacted] tenant, "I'll remember you."

Mr. [redacted] reported that at various times throughout the night protesters were attempting to gain entry into several of his neighbor's houses by knocking on and

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

attempting to open front and basement doors. Mr. [redacted] reported that the protesters and the police officers appeared to be peaceful and at no point did Mr. [redacted] witness MPD officers beat, kick, punch, or use their batons on the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that several of the protesters were standing on parked vehicles. Mr. [redacted] reported that his vehicle sustained scuff marks from individuals standing on it and from passing bicycles. Mr. [redacted] did not hear the police make any announcements to the protesters.

Mr. [redacted] reported that the next day, June 2, 2020, he found a can of spray paint, a knife, and a taser in his neighbor's yard. Mr. [redacted] turned these items over to the MPD as found property (CCN [redacted]

Mr. [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 35)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was in the downstairs apartment and he heard some moderate shouting. He really could not see what was going on and he sent a text message to his landlord. His landlord advised that protesters were blocked in on his street, and Mr. [redacted] went upstairs to his landlord's apartment. Mr. [redacted] observed the protesters being placed under arrest for a curfew violation. Some of the curfew violators were freaking out, and there was "some" resistance. Some people were peacefully being arrested, and some, who were younger, did not understand they were being arrested for the curfew violation.

Mr. [redacted] thought he observed a bottle thrown towards the police, and he did not really observe any altercations. Mr. [redacted] thought pepper spray was used because he could smell it through his window. Mr. [redacted] was not sure if tear gas was deployed. Mr. [redacted] thought MPD deployed pepper spray after a bottle was thrown. Mr. [redacted] did not think MPD's conduct towards the protesters was rude, or disrespectful. The protesters were yelling at the police on scene.

A "guy," two (2) doors down, had let approximately sixty (60) protesters into his residence. Some of the protesters were jumping through people's back yards to escape. There was a police presence in the alley, and they were blocked in. Mr. [redacted] walked back down to his apartment and he observed two (2) or (3) people in his yard. They asked if they could cut through his residence, and Mr. [redacted] asked them to get off the property. One of the unidentified individuals turned back and stated, "I'm going to remember you, and I'm going to come back and fuck you up."

Mr. [redacted] did hear the curfew warning that was administered by MPD[28], however he could not recall exactly what was said. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any of the curfew

28 The LRAD was not deployed on Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] heard MPD members verbally warning people to go home.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

violators being thrown to the ground by MPD members. According to Mr. [redacted] MPD members were very professional and there was "no aggression from the police." Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members punch or kick any of the curfew violators. The protesters were shouting, "Fuck the police!'

Mr. [redacted] felt MPD was just doing their job, and they were following the Mayor's orders. Mr. [redacted] found a switch blade and a taser the next day, and he believed this property was left behind by the curfew violators who were cutting through the yard. The next day a young male and female came back and they appeared to be looking for something. They were looking under vehicles in the area for "something." Mr. [redacted] was not sure if they were looking for the knife and taser he found.

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agent [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 36)**

Mr. [redacted] reported that he and his husband were watching the protest on Swann Street, Northwest from his upstairs bedroom window located at [redacted]. At approximately 2115 hours, Mr. [redacted] saw a massive group of protesters run down Swann Street, Northwest, towards 14th Street, Northwest. Shortly thereafter, the group ran back towards 15th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] reported that MPD officers closed in on the group from 15th Street, Northwest, and the National Guard troops closed in on the group from 14th Street, Northwest, until the crowd was compressed into the middle of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] reported that the he did not observe any force used on the protesters by MPD officers or National Guard members. Mr. [redacted] reported that the current media reports concerning the Swann Street incident were not consistent with what he observed. Mr. [redacted] reported that he observed three (3) protesters washing their eyes out and assumed that they were pepper sprayed at some point.

Mr. [redacted] reported that the MPD was very organized with effecting the arrests, and at no point did he observe any member of the MPD use any force. Mr. [redacted] reported that his experience during the Swann Street incident was vastly different than the account given by Mr. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] reported that Mr. [redacted] was quoted in the Washington Post as saying, "He could hear the skulls cracking." Mr. [redacted] reported that Mr. [redacted] also reported that officers sprayed pepper spray into his home. Mr. [redacted] reported that if that had happened it would have been captured on video because, "everyone" had their phones out recording the police. Mr. [redacted] reported that he has yet to see a video on social media that would corroborate Mr. [redacted] account.

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 37)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] heard some loud bangs, and he came outside to where his vehicle was parked in the 1400 Block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] was the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

owner of the [redacted] that was parked on the street. Mr. [redacted] heard a group of mountain bike officers near an alley on 14th Street, Northwest, telling people to go home because they were violating curfew. Mr. [redacted] did not witness anyone standing on his vehicle. He did observe MPD members push the crowd back with their batons. The MPD members stated "get back" a couple of times before they pushed the crowd back with their batons. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members strike any one with their batons. He only observed them push the crowd back. He did not observe any kicks or punches by MPD members on scene. Mr. [redacted] felt the MPD members did show restraint on scene. Mr. [redacted] did witness MPD members take an individual to the ground on 15th Street, Northwest.

On the following day, when Mr. [redacted] inspected his vehicle, he observed several scratches and shoe prints on his vehicle. The shoe prints were up and down his hood, roof, and on his rear deck lid. Mr. [redacted] vehicle was damaged because there was a dent on the rear deck lid. Mr. [redacted] was able to buff out all the scratches. The individual who was on top of Mr. [redacted] vehicle was not authorized to be there.

Mr. [redacted]

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] provided an audio recorded statement to Agent [redacted] of the IAD. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 38)**

Mr. [redacted] reported that at 9:18 PM he exited his residence, and stood on his front porch stoop. Mr. [redacted] reported that there was a heavy presence of police. Mr. [redacted] reported that there were numerous protesters at Swann and 15th Street, Northwest, which were peacefully chanting. Shortly after 9:18 PM, Mr. [redacted] heard a bang, and screaming coming from 15th Street, Northwest, Mr. [redacted] opened his front door and ordered everyone inside. Mr. [redacted] reported that there was, "pepper spray everywhere", and that there was total "pandemonium." Mr. [redacted] reported that he held his front door open for 10 minutes to allow people inside.

Mr. [redacted] reported that there was a human wave of fierce Robo-Cops pushing their way down Swann Street. Mr. [redacted] reported that he walked past a few of these officers, and they were four times his size. Mr. [redacted] reported that the human wave of police officers pushed their way to the lamp post just past his house. At that time, Mr. [redacted] ran inside and locked his front door.

Mr. [redacted] reported that shortly after he heard the bang at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, he observed batons flying. When asked to elaborate on what he meant, Mr. [redacted] stated that he heard crunching plastic, and screeching from the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that the protesters were running for their lives, and screaming at the top of their lungs. Mr. [redacted] reported that the cops were "hunting" the protesters. Mr. [redacted] reported that the police pepper sprayed protesters in the back of the head. Mr. [redacted] reported that he observed an "amped up, totally roided out cop" that was looking to grab someone, and was spraying the whole place with pepper spray.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Mr. [redacted] reported that he was 99.9% sure that the Swann Street incident was not started by the protesters. Mr. [redacted] felt that if the protesters were out to riot and loot that they would have looted his house and that didn't happen.

Mr. [redacted] was asked how the pepper spray was deployed. Mr. [redacted] was unable to provide a specific manner in which the officers deployed pepper spray. Mr. [redacted] was asked if the officers sprayed pepper spray into his house. Mr. [redacted] replied that officers sprayed the crowd of people in the back as they ran inside his house from the sidewalk in front of his residence. Mr. [redacted] then reported that the officers were trying to spray individuals who were inside his house. When asked if the officers sprayed directly inside his house he reported that he heard a bang followed by cloud of smoke or pepper spray. Mr. [redacted] reported that after that the effects of the pepper spray were felt inside his residence. Mr. [redacted] never provided a direct answer to the question of whether or not he observed police officers spray pepper spray directly into his residence.

Mr. [redacted] reported that one protester who sought refuge inside his house was curled up in the fetal position holding his head and crying. Mr. [redacted] said this was the result of the police using force for no reason. Mr. [redacted] refused to provide the name of this individual. Mr. [redacted] felt that the police used more force than they would have if they faced 10 people armed with guns and knives.

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

On June 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 39)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was on the telephone with a friend and he heard a large amount of activity out of his front window. Mr. [redacted] observed "two-hundred (200) people running down the block." Mr. [redacted] contacted 911 to report the people in the street. Mr. [redacted] went outside to make sure nothing happened to his vehicles. Everyone was just standing around not doing "anything." There were three individuals standing in front of Mr. [redacted] house, and he began a conversation with them. The individuals indicated that they were protesting by the White House, and they were chased up 16th Street, Northwest, and they were then moved over to 14th Street, Northwest. They asked if they could come into Mr. [redacted] house, and he let them inside.

Approximately 2130, MPD members moved down in a line, and they moved people back towards 15th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed what was going on from an upstairs window. There were also National Guard members in the line. The line of MPD members passed Mr. [redacted] house and moved towards to 15th Street, Northwest. The individuals left Mr. [redacted] home after he spoke with Commander Emerman. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD use of force. Mr. [redacted] was concerned that MPD utilized his block to corral potentially violent protesters.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Mr. [redacted] did not hear MPD announce any curfew warnings, and he did not observe any MPD members strike anyone with their batons. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any deployments of OC spray. Mr. [redacted] did not observe any MPD members kick or punch the curfew violators, and he did not observe anyone attempt to break into any of the residences.

Mr. [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 40)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] heard a "bang" from a "flash bomb," and he did not observe who set it off. His residence shares an alley with the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed a group of individuals running through the alley from 15th Street, Northwest towards 14th Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] then observed a group of police officers on bicycles in the alley coming from 14th Street, Northwest, and some of the individuals attempted to hide in several gardens of the residences. Mr. [redacted] also observed several individuals move trash cans in the alley to prevent anyone from following them. The officers then moved towards 15th Street, Northwest. Several of the people that were hiding then came out. Mr. [redacted] did not witness any of the events on Swann Street, Northwest, and he did not witness any MPD members use force.

Mr. [redacted]

On June 12, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 41)**

On June 1, 2020, Mr. [redacted] called 911 because he heard some loud chanting coming from outside. Mr. [redacted] observed a flash of light, and he heard a loud bang, and he could not tell where it came from. Mr. [redacted] turned his lights off, and he looked out the window towards the back of his house in the alley between Swann and S Street, Northwest.

Mr. [redacted] observed several individuals running eastbound in the alley, and he observed police officers on bicycles going westbound in the alley. Mr. [redacted] noticed that trash cans were turned over in the alley, however he did not see anyone do it. Mr. [redacted] observed several individuals in fenced in back yards that were not residents or owners of the properties. Mr. [redacted] did not witness the events that occurred on Swann Street, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] observed police officers shinning flashlights into several yards and he did not observe any one being pulled out of the yards by the police. He also observed police officers walk through [redacted] and check the residence.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Ms. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message requesting that she contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Ms. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Ms. [redacted] statement.

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] filed an e-form complaint to OPC, and she made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Ms. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 42)**

"I am writing to complain about the way police corralled, harassed and attacked peaceful protesters in DC last night. Specifically the treatment of the protesters that were attacked on 15th and Swann NW. Tear gas and mace was used on a private residence that was protecting protesters.

This is a disgusting and unacceptable use of force and I am furious that my tax dollars are being used to actively harm this city. I demand better treatment of DC residents and better leadership from Mayor Bowser."

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message requesting that he contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Ms. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 43)**

"After peaceful protesting all day, at around 10:00pm police blocked us off and wouldn't let anyone through. So we then turned around and went on Swann Street, they then cut off 14th Street. We turned back around towards 15th Street and they cut us off again, not letting anyone through. So we're now trapped on Swann Street and they're pushing people, pepper spraying people, and arresting people. We were trapped for hours, some residents on the block saw what was going on and was letting people inside their homes. Not everyone got inside a home though, those who didn't were arrested and taken. I was arrested around 11:40pm and they immediately took my phone, cut my strings and took my shoelaces. They put zip ties on my wrist and put me in a van, after they loaded the van up they took us to their police academy. When we got there they told us we were getting citation papers and being released. The time is now 4:00am, since 11:40pm. They take me in the building and finally cut the zip ties off which have been on the entire time since 11:40pm. After cutting them they took me to a room and told me to practice social distancing, I walked into a room with at least 50 other males. I

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

stayed in that room until 7:30am. They gave us no food or phone calls. This was a very traumatizing experience for me because I've never been in any type of trouble with the law ever, so for them to treat me like that, I'm scared for life, I haven't stopped thinking about it since it has happened and I cry every time I do. Something has to be done about this."

Ms. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Ms. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message requesting that she contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Ms. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Ms. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Ms. [redacted] statement.

On June 2, 2020, Ms. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and she made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Ms. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 44)**

"I live in the area and could hear disruptions from this incident through the night. Police trapped protesters a few blocks away on Swann St. I am particularly concerned about whether the officers in this video fabricated a 911 call in order to try to enter a private residence."

Mrs. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] spoke with Mrs. [redacted] on the telephone and she advised she was unable to provide him a statement at that time. On July, 31, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Mrs. [redacted] and he left her a voice mail, and she has not contacted him in reference to his investigation. On June 2, 2020, Mrs. [redacted] filed an e-form complaint to OPC, and she made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mrs. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 45)**

"Multiple officers swarming Swann St and 15th to terrorize, intimidate and arrest peaceful protesters. Completely uncalled for. The police caused unnecessary chaos and potential harm forcing protesters into a private home and TEAR GASSING it not to mention this all puts so many people at risk for COVID. I am livid and call on you to productively talk and engage with protesters or leave them alone and not turn my home into a war zone for no reason. I'm embarrassed right now that my city did this."

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message requesting that he contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Mr. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 46)**

"Hello I am calling for the immediate and unconditional release of all protesters currently detained in a "kettle" at Swann and 15th St. NW. The Sc Police, National Guard, and other law enforcement agencies brutally attacked, tear gassed, shot, and arrested our community members. It is not lost on us that it is because we are demanding an end to racist police brutality that we have been met with extreme violence. I am demanding that Mayor Bowser calls for the release of all protesters being detained and immediately lifts the curfew that directly contributed to this state of violence."

Mr. [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and his voice message box was full. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Mr. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. It should be noted that Mr. [redacted] submitted the same statement of events as Mr. [redacted] The following is a verbatim of Mr. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 47)**

"Hello I am calling for the immediate and unconditional release of all protesters currently detained in a "kettle" at Swann and 15th St. NW. The Sc Police, National Guard, and other law enforcement agencies brutally attacked, tear gassed, shot, and arrested our community members. It is not lost on us that it is because we are demanding an end to racist police brutality that we have been met with extreme violence. I am demanding that Mayor Bowser calls for the release of all protesters being detained and immediately lifts the curfew that directly contributed to this state of violence."

Mr. [redacted]

Agent [redacted] contacted Mr. [redacted] via telephone and he left a voice message requesting that he contact him regarding his use of force investigation. As of the date of this report, Mr. [redacted] has not made contact with Agent [redacted] If Mr. [redacted] contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with Mr. [redacted] statement.

On June 5, 2020, Mr. [redacted] file an e-form complaint to OPC, and he made a statement about the incident in Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a summary of Mr. [redacted] statement**: (Attachment 48)**

On June 5, 2020, OPC received an e-form from Mr. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] advised that on June 1, 2020, at approximately 23:30, he was at his residence in the area of 15th Street, and Swann Street, Northwest, when he heard excessive noises of flash bang

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

explosions, and low flying helicopters. Mr. [redacted] further stated that he also spoke with protesters that stayed in his neighbor's house, and he was upset by the militarized policing, and excessive force they were subjected to.

Ms. [redacted]

On August 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Ms. [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Ms. [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 49)**

On June 1, 2020, Ms. [redacted] was out protesting near the White House. Ms. [redacted] was aware of the curfew which began at 1900 hours. Ms. [redacted] did hear two (2) warnings voiced about the curfew near the White House. According to Ms. [redacted] she was attempting to go home, and she was waiting on a ride. Even after the curfew went into effect, there was a lot of the public still outside on the sidewalks, and in the stores.

The DC National Guard was blocking every corner, and her ride could not get to her. Ms. [redacted] did not know what street she traveled on before she arrived on Swann Street, and she did not observe any one damage any property. Ms. [redacted] just walked with the crowd. Ms. [redacted] did not observe an MPD vehicle get damaged. An unidentified white male led Ms. [redacted] down Swann Street, Northwest. This "one person" kept telling her to go down this "one street." People were asking him, "Where are you taking us?" The individual advised they could cut through to another street. Ms. [redacted] was questioning this individual's actions. The entire crowd followed this individual down Swann Street, Northwest. The group followed "This guy," and it was the "worst idea."

The police blocked off the alleyways, and there were people running down the street. Ms. [redacted] could not get off Swann Street because it was blocked off. Ms. [redacted] stated she observed the police running towards her, and she tried to turn around to go back down the street she came through. Ms. [redacted] stated she was kettled into a small circle in the street.

Ms. [redacted] heard what she described as "pops." She did not observe any officers deploy rubber bullets, however she did hear people screaming. According to Ms. [redacted] tear gas was deployed on Swann Street, Northwest. Ms. [redacted] did not observe any specific officer deploy tear gas. She stated that the officers were "shooting" tear gas from behind the police line. Ms. [redacted] observe a cloud of white smoke, and the whole street was filled with smoke. Ms. Homes stated there was four (4) or five (5) deployments of tear gas, and she did not observe any canisters on the ground. Ms. [redacted] stated that an individual tossed a canister back towards the MPD members to get it away from them. Ms. [redacted] did not observe any throw any projectiles towards the police, and she did not observe anyone attempt to break into any dwellings.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

There were a couple of residents that allowed people into their residence. There were also people that would not allow people in their residence, and they were standing on their door step. There was a guy that looked like a government official because he was standing there on his phone while everyone was running.

Ms. [redacted] felt there was not a proper notification of the curfew, and she could not leave the city because everything was blocked off.

POLICE/NATIONAL GUARD WITNESS STATEMENTS

Commander Stuart Emerman **Third District**

On September 4, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Commander Stuart Emerman at the Third District. The following is a brief summary of Commander Emerman's statement: **(Attachment 50)**

On June 1, 2020, Commander Emerman was working the evening tour of duty, and he was monitoring the events in the Third District. Commander Emerman responded to the 1400 block of Swann Street, in reference to a large group of demonstrators that were in the area after curfew. This group was marching through the Third District destroying property, and they set fire to a scout car. This group had made their way up to the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

After the curfew violators were detained, Commander Emerman responded to [redacted] and he spoke with Mr. [redacted] The Office of Unified Communication (OUC) received a call, or a text message in reference to someone needing medical assistance inside Mr. [redacted] residence. Commander Emerman did not know where the information originated from[29].

Commander Emerman went to the front door to check on the individuals inside Mr. [redacted] residence. Mr. [redacted] answered the door, and he claimed that no one called the police, and that everyone was OK inside. Mr. [redacted] stated that no one needed medical assistance. Mr. [redacted] referred to the individuals inside his residence as his guests. Mr. [redacted] further advised that no one called 911.

Commander Emerman had a conversation with Mr. [redacted] about his guests. Commander Emerman did not recall having a conversation with Mr. [redacted] about him potentially facing criminal charges for sheltering the individuals inside his residence. Mr. [redacted] inquired if his guests could come outside onto Swann Street. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] his guests would be arrested if they came out onto Swann Street, because they were in violation of the curfew order. Commander Emerman also advised Mr. [redacted] the individuals inside his residence were the individuals MPD was attempting to arrest for the curfew violation. Mr. [redacted] became argumentative with

[29] MPD received a call for service for a check on the welfare at [redacted] The call did not originate from inside Mr. [redacted] residence.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Commander Emerman, and he alleged MPD forced one-hundred (100) people into his residence. Mr. [redacted] stated his guests were hungry, and that it was Commander Emerman's responsibility to feed them.

After the initial conversation, Commander Emerman went to the rear of Mr. [redacted] residence. Commander Emerman could hear people talking in Mr. [redacted] back yard. Commander Emerman asked if everyone was OK. At that time, there was no police presence in the alley. Commander Emerman went back to the front to talk to Mr. [redacted] again. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] if his guests wanted to leave, they could exit out the back alley. Mr. [redacted] did not agree with Commander Emerman, and he was concerned his guests would be arrested. Mr. [redacted] guests chose not to leave.

Commander Emerman was asked to come to the front to talk with Mr. [redacted] again. Mr. [redacted] advised he ordered pizza, and it was Commander Emerman's responsibility to facilitate the delivery. Commander Emerman advised Mr. [redacted] the pizza delivery could come through the alley. Commander Emerman did not have any further conversations with Mr. [redacted] that evening.

Officer [redacted] Special Operations Division

On September 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 51)**

On June 1, 2020, at approximately 1730 hours, Officer [redacted] deployed the LRAD at 17th and D Street, Northwest. That was the only location Officer [redacted] deployed the LRAD that day. Officer [redacted] did not deploy the LRAD on Swann Street, Northwest, and she did not deploy the LRAD on 14th Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] responded to 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, and she did not witness any use of force. Officer [redacted] had her back to Swann Street because a group assembled across the street on 14th Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] was attempting to protect the backs of the officers on Swann Street.

Inspector Robert Glover Homeland Security Bureau

On July 9, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Inspector Robert Glover at the IAD. The following is a brief summary of Inspector Glover's statement: (**Attachment 52**)

On June 1, 2020, there was a Mayor's Order, and a curfew went into effect at 1900 hours. There was a large crowd that had gathered in the downtown area around that time. The crowd was advised utilizing the LRAD for approximately twenty (20) minutes that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order, and that they were subject to arrest. Inspector Glover gave the curfew violators a "way to leave." The warning could be heard over long distances through the city on the LRAD. According to Inspector Glover, the warnings were clear and audible.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

The crowd from downtown moved onto 14th Street, Northwest, and they traveled northbound. Several individuals from the group began to spray paint vehicles and buildings. Several windows were broken on buildings during their course of travel. The group was heading towards the Target store, which was looted the night before. Inspector Glover was concerned about the commercial buildings on 14th Street, Northwest. The group did turn around on 14th Street, and they headed in a southbound direction. Inspector Glover heard a radio transmission that the group burned a marked MPD cruiser on 14th Street. The group of curfew violators was challenging MPD members, and they were hostile. Several individuals from the group were throwing rocks, bricks, and water bottles. Due the conduct of the crowd, Inspector Glover authorized the use of PPE for MPD members, which included helmets, batons, and shields for protection.

Inspector Glover authorized the arrest of the curfew violators based on probable cause that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. Initially Inspector Glover wanted to coordinate the mass arrest on S Street, Northwest. The group appeared to move onto Swann Street, Northwest, for undetermined reasons. Inspector Glover was able to deploy police lines to encircle the group to make the arrest. The group "dictated" where the arrest was going to take place because that was the street they moved onto. Inspector Glover's initial intent was not to make the arrest on Swann Street, Northwest, in that specific residential area.

After Inspector Glover authorized the arrest, he became the incident commander for the scene. Inspector Glover requested multiple MPD CDU Platoons to respond the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. CDU units formed police lines from building line to building line to the east and west ends of Swann Street, Northwest. There were also MPD members positioned in the alleys, and as rear security.

Inspector Glover gave the command for the MPD members to encircle the group. Normally MPD CDU units would actually encircle the group, however MPD units just formed up from building line to building line to effect the arrest. The crowd was no longer involved in a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order.

Inspector Glover made a decision based on the crowd dynamics[30] that a majority of the curfew violators were on the west end of Swann Street. Inspector Glover initially had the CDU units push the curfew violators east to west from 14th Street. The movement was very slow and methodical, and MPD members provided loud verbal commands to back up. MPD members were clearing stairwells. The movement was very controlled and it was not "rushed." According to Inspector Glover, the officers performed within

30 Inspector Glover was referring to the crowd movements and the physical environment safely managing the crowd.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Departmental policy. The NSID high volume arrest team was positioned on 15th Street, Northwest.

Inspector Glover did not authorize the use of chemical munitions. Inspector Glover authorized the use of the 40mm EIW[31], and he believed that was the best force option for the safety of the members. Inspector Glover did authorize the use of OC spray in defense of the MPD members.

Inspector Glover did not witness anyone attempt to break into the residences. Inspector Glover did witness the crowd throwing projectiles at MPD members. It appeared the projectiles were going in a westbound direction. Inspector Glover did not witness anyone chased or pushed into any residences by MPD members. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD member deploy chemical agents, sting balls, or rubber bullets on scene. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD members deploy any chemical agents into any of the residences, and he did not witness any baton strikes. Inspector Glover did not witness any MPD member throwing any curfew violators to the ground. Inspector Glover did not witness any use of force on the scene.

The whole crowd was in violation of the curfew order, and there was probable cause to make the arrest. The criminal activity they committed on their course of travel was witnessed by multiple MPD officials. Inspector Glover was surveying the crowd, and there appeared to be no elderly citizens, or persons with visible disabilities among the group. MPD members were very restrained, and they used the minimum amount of force necessary to conduct the arrests in the safest manner possible.

Lieutenant [redacted] **Special Operations Division**

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 53)**

On June 1, 2020, there were several demonstrations and marches thought the city after the curfew at 1900 hours. All the groups were considered curfew violators with certain exemptions. There was a large group that left the 16th and H Street area, and the group proceeded to travel north on 14th Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] was the "lead" for that group almost to the "Columbia or Harvard area." There was a plan to utilize CDU police lines to get this group stopped to arrest them for the curfew violation. The group began vandalizing property on 14th Street, Northwest, and they damaged a MPD cruiser. Lieutenant [redacted] could not recall if the LRAD was used.

The group started moving quickly southbound on 14th Street, Northwest. There was an attempt to cut the group off with MPD CDU units, however the group then moved down

31 Extended Impact Weapon is a device capable of firing a 40mm sponge projectile (either marking or non-marking) at a high velocity for the purpose of temporarily incapacitating an aggressive, non-compliant subject who is armed.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Swann Street, Northwest. MPD CDU lines were deployed on the east and west ends of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to keep the group contained. Inspector Glover decided to effect the arrests for the curfew violation, and mass processing was set up by NSID on 15th Street, Northwest.

Lieutenant [redacted] set up a police line in the north alley. Inspector Glover was on 14th Street with a police line, and he gave a directive for the police lines to move forward, to push the crowd in a more confined area. After the MPD CDU line passed the alley, Lieutenant [redacted] exited onto Swann Street. MPD members were giving loud verbal commands to move back. There was a radio transmission that the curfew violators were kicking in doors. There was a concern that they were burglarizing homes on Swann Street.

Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any of the force used on the 15th Street side of the MPD police lines. Some reporters and attorneys were given the option to leave the group that was being placed under arrest. Men, women, and children where sorted out for mass processing. Lieutenant [redacted] was made aware that the owner of [redacted] allowed curfew violators into his residence. Commander Emerman spoke with the home owner.

Lieutenant [redacted] was not aware of any tear gas or CS gas deployments on Swann Street, and there were no rubber bullets or stinger grenades used. Lieutenant [redacted] stated there was no OC spray deployments into any residences that he was made aware of. Lieutenant [redacted] did not observe any curfew violators being thrown to the ground. He did witness several curfew violators attempt to hide under vehicles to avoid being arrested. No one was chased into any residences, and Lieutenant [redacted] felt MPD members did a good job being patient. There were individuals that were attempting to get MPD members to engage them through name calling, and MPD members showed poise, and control from getting baited into a confrontation. There was no excessive force used on scene.

Lieutenant [redacted] Homeland Security Bureau

On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant [redacted] The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 54)**

On June 1, 2020, there was a curfew order that began at 1900 hours. Lieutenant [redacted] was monitoring a group of approximately two-hundred (200) individuals on 14th Street, Northwest at approximately 2000 hours. This group was no longer part of a First Amendment assembly because they were in violation of the Mayor's Order. There were marching north on 14th Street, and Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed numerous acts of vandalism. Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed spray paint being deployed on multiple establishments. He observed three (3) or four (4) acts act vandalism between 14th and R Street, and 14th and U Street, Northwest, on 14th Street.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Lieutenant [redacted] observed several unknown individuals from the group vandalize marked MPD cruiser 1306. The vehicle was parked at 14th and Euclid, Northwest. There was an individual that used a skate board to smash the windows. Lieutenant [redacted] voiced what he observed over the radio. Lieutenant [redacted] observed a majority of the group travel south back down 14th Street. There was a group that then set fire to the MPD cruiser after the other group walked off. That small group then rejoined the main group. This group went westbound onto Florida Avenue, Northwest, and the group then went southbound on 15th Street.

SOD was attempting to set up police lines to stop the group. The group then moved down the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. There were MPD lines set at 14th and Swann, and at 15th and Swann Street to contain the group. Once the police lines were established, they were given a command to move forward to contain the group. Lieutenant [redacted] observed projectiles being thrown at MPD members. There was an individual standing on top of a vehicle jumping up and down. CDU and SOD officers gave him commands to get off the vehicle and he did not comply. Lieutenant [redacted] believed he was one of the individuals who threw a water bottle at the police. Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed two (2) deployments of OC spray, and he witnessed an individual attempt to push past an officer with a shield.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed several curfew violators banging on doors in the block. There was a location where an occupant opened the door, and he let the curfew violators inside his residence. The home owner did not flag the officers down.

Lieutenant [redacted] was not able to identify anyone that was specifically involved in the destruction of the MPD vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] was not close enough to be able to identify them. There was a possibility that the individuals directly involved were able to evade capture by gaining access to a residence on Swann Street.

Lieutenant [redacted] was near 15th and Swann Street, Northwest. When the MPD CDU units advanced forward they gave loud verbal commands for the curfew violators to move back. There were several individuals not compliant, and they were attempting to push through the police lines. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness Lieutenant [redacted] deploy OC spray on the unidentified individual on top of the vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] observed Lieutenant [redacted] deploy OC spray at an individual that charged an MPD member.

Lieutenant [redacted] did witness Officer [redacted] deployment of OC spray. Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray towards the sidewalk area. There was a large group gathered there and they were given commands to move back and they did not comply. Although the owner of [redacted] opened his door, he did not make himself know to MPD members, and he did not advise MPD members he was allowing people into his residence.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Lieutenant [redacted] recalled hearing warning, however he could not recall what was said. The warnings were given as the group was moving north from the downtown area. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any tear gas or CS gas deployed in the 1400 block of Swann Street. The only "thing" he observed was OC spray. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any deployment of OC spray into any doorway or into any window in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness Officer [redacted] OC spray anyone the stairs at [redacted] and he did not witness any rubber bullets or stinger grenades on scene. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators thrown to the ground, and he did not observe any baton strikes.

Lieutenant [redacted] observed MPD members push curfew violators back with their shields, and he felt their actions were consistent with MPD policy. Lieutenant [redacted] was a CDU lieutenant for almost ten (10) years, and what Lieutenant [redacted] witnessed was within MPD's use of force policy. Lieutenant [redacted] did not witness any curfew violators chased into any residence into the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

Officer [redacted] **Sixth District**

On July 29, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] at the IAD. Present for the interview was Officer [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP). The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 55)**

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, and he assisted with forming a police line. Officer [redacted] was equipped with PPE, and he was equipped with a shield. There was a command decision to effect a mass arrest for a curfew violation. Officer [redacted] was given and order from an official to move forward. Other MPD members were equipped with shields, and they moved forward. Loud verbal commands were given for the curfew violators to move back, and some did not comply. Some curfew violators linked up their arms, and others placed their hands in the air, and they would not move back.

Officer [redacted] along with other MPD members utilized their shields to push the curfew violators back. Officer [redacted] was next to a smaller vehicle, and a gentleman ran onto the roof and hood of the vehicle. Projectiles were being thrown at MPD members. This male was at an elevated position, and if MPD members pushed past him, he would have been behind the police line. Officer [redacted] observed an OC spray deployment, and the male then ran off the vehicle into the crowd.

Officer [redacted] was given a command to stop, and the line was held. Officer [redacted] observed a male with black hair that took an aggressive posture. The male was upset, and he clinched his fists, and charged towards Officer [redacted] The male initiated contact with his upper torso, and Officer [redacted] utilized his shield to push him back. The male appeared to come back towards the police line, and OC was

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

deployed at him by Lieutenant [redacted] The male's behavior changed, and he remained near the police line.

Officer [redacted] did not witness the deployment of OC spray in front of [redacted] Officer [redacted] did not observe any baton strikes, and he did not observe any tear gas or CS gas deployed. Officer [redacted] did not observe any MPD members slam anyone to the ground. Officer [redacted] did not observe any rubber bullets or stinger grenades deployed.

Officer [redacted] **Sixth District**

On August 3, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded interview with Officer [redacted] Officer [redacted] of the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP) was present for the interview. The following is a brief summary of Officer [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 56)**

On June 1, 2020, Officer [redacted] responded to the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, to assist with the arrest of multiple curfew violators that were in violation of the Mayor's Order. After the curfew violators were detained, Officer [redacted] assisted with escorting Mr. [redacted] to a transport vehicle for processing. Mr. [redacted] was not handcuffed, and Officer [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] by his left arm. Mr. [redacted] made a motion to break free from Officer [redacted] grip. Mr. [redacted] pulled Officer [redacted] to the ground while he was attempting to escape. Officer [redacted] did not assist Officer [redacted] in conducting a takedown on Mr. [redacted] Officer [redacted] did not observe Officer [redacted] make any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck, and Officer [redacted] did not have any contact with Mr. [redacted] neck.

Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] **DC National Guard**

On June 23, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] of the DC National Guard. The following is a brief summary of Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] statement: **(Attachment 57)**

On June 1, 2020, Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] and eight (8) other DC National Guard troops assisted MPD members with forming a line on the east side of Swann Street, Northwest. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] troops were in full uniform, and they were equipped with shields. There was a large crowd on Swann Street, Northwest, and Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] troops advanced westbound, on line, down Swann Street with MPD members. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] stated that no one in the crowd pushed or touched anyone on his line. DC National Guard members did not make any physical contact with any of the curfew violators.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] did not witness any MPD members use force to push the crowd back. Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] did not witness any baton strikes, or deployments of OC spray.

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SECTION

Description of the Scene:

The 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, Washington, DC 20009 is a residential street, and traffic can only flow one-way in an eastbound direction. The north and south side are lined with brick front attached row homes. On the east side in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, there is an alleyway that runs north and south, on both sides of the street.

Evidence Recovered / Processed:

Members from the NSID responded to 1400 Swann Street, Northwest, and they photographed the individuals arrested and uploaded the images into evidence.com. On July 22, 2020, Agent [redacted] photographed the 1800 block of 14th Street, Northwest, and he canvassed the area for damaged property.

Mr. [redacted] located several items in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, and the items were place on property book # 2702, page # 139 at the Third District:

1. One (1) Vipertek Taser with case.
2. One (1) Smith and Wesson Extreme Ops knife.
3. One (1) Ace Hardware spray paint and primer.

The following tasks were performed:

4. Photographs of the arrestees.
5. Photographs of the 1800 block of 14th Street, Northwest.

Involved Vehicles:

- [redacted] ([redacted] tag [redacted]) registered to Mr. [redacted]
- 2018 Ford Taurus (DC tag [redacted]) MPD Cruiser 1306.

Property Damage:

- [redacted] [redacted] tag [redacted] Scratched and dented. (No MPD report generated)
- 2018 Ford Taurus DC tag [redacted]- Burned and vandalized. (CCN [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

- 1914 14th Street, Northwest (Trader Joe's) - Front window broken. (CCN [redacted]

- 1802 14th Street, Northwest (Lou Lou Boutiques)-Spray paint appeared to have been cleaned from the exterior of the building. (No MPD report generated)

- 1811 14th Street, Northwest (Black Cat) – Spray paint on the boarded up front window. (No MPD report generated)

- 1819 14th Street, Northwest (El Centro) - Spray paint on the boarded up front window. Glass on the front door was smashed in. (CCN [redacted]

- 1825 14th Street, Northwest- Spray paint in the front window. (No MPD report was generated)

- 1800 14th Street, Northwest-Spray paint on west lamp post. (No MPD report generated)

DIGITAL / ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE

Body Worn Camera Review:

The Body Worn Camera (BWC) videos taken by the members who were on the scene of this incident were reviewed by Agents [redacted], and [redacted]. Multiple members were equipped with BWC on scene, and their videos did not provide additional evidence because their BWCs captured the same incident. Although members had multiple videos, Agent [redacted] completed a synopsis of the videos directly related the use of force incident, and the videos are summarized as follows: **(Attachment 58)**

The noted times indicate the counter time and not actual time.

Lieutenant [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Lieutenant [redacted] BWC video began at 2107 hours and was twenty-seven (27) minutes and seven (7) seconds in length:

05:23 Lieutenant [redacted] asked if there were enough units in the north and south alleys to push everyone onto Swann Street, Northwest.

06:35 Lieutenant [redacted] directed nine (9) MPD members to form a line by a fence to prevent individuals from climbing the fence.

09:25 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "I don't want them launching anything."

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

09:53 Lieutenant [redacted] advised that they were holding the line at 14th and Swann Street, Northwest.

12:27 Lieutenant [redacted] responded to 15th and Swann Street, Northwest to push the crowd east on Swann Street, Northwest.

14:39 Lieutenant [redacted] advised it would be easier to push the crowd from 14th Street, Northwest.

18:24 Lieutenant [redacted] was advised by an unknown member that people were getting out by jumping a fence in the alley, and the protesters kicked in a fence, and they were jumping over a car in the north alley.

21:40 Lieutenant [redacted] was advised that a vehicle was damaged.

22:06 Captain [redacted] asked, "Are we going to give them warnings?" Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "No. We are locking them up."

22:20 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "We are set. Start coming from the west."

23:43 Lieutenant [redacted] stated, "They are trying to kick in doors in the block."

23:47 Lieutenant [redacted] advised the CDU units to push into Swann Street, Northwest. MPD members gave loud verbal commands to "move back," as the members moved eastbound on Swann Street, Northeast.

24:20 An order was given to hold the line.

24:28 An unidentified male was standing on top of a vehicle on the north side of the street. Lieutenant [redacted] recovered a MK-9 OC dispenser with his right hand, and he pointed it at the male on the car. Lieutenant [redacted] yelled, "Watch out for the bottles!"

24:54 Lieutenant [redacted] BWC fell to the ground in an unknown manner. An unknown MPD member pick up the camera.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2105 hours and was one (1) hour and five (5) minutes in length:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

25:50 Officer [redacted] utilized his shield to push the crowd back. MPD members were observed utilizing their shields to push the crowd back. MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back.

26:18 Lieutenant [redacted] deployed a single one second burst of OC spray at a male standing on top of a vehicle.

26:24 Lieutenant [redacted] deployed another burst of OC spray.

26:32 An unidentified MPD member yelled, "Back up! Back up! Back up!" A crowd was moving up a stairway at [redacted]

26:51 An unidentified male approached Officer [redacted] and yelled, "We are peaceful!" Officer [redacted] pushed him back with his shield. Multiple unidentified individuals were observed running into [redacted] No MPD members were observed on the staircase, or pursuing the individuals into the residence.

52:00 MPD members began taking multiple people into custody.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2103 hours and was three (3) hours and fifty-nine (59) minutes in length:

27:38 MPD members gave multiple loud verbal commands to move back, and they began pushing the crowd back with their shields.

27:55 An unidentified male was standing on top of a vehicle. The male then appeared to move to the trunk area on top of the vehicle. The male then appeared to jump off the vehicle.

28:24 Officer [redacted] yelled, '"Get down!" There was an individual observed standing on the top of a stairway. A large crowed was observed moving into [redacted]

28:40 An unidentified male charged forward towards an MPD member, and he was pushed back by an MPD member with a shield. Lieutenant [redacted] then deployed a single one second burst of OC spray to the male's facial area. The male then turned to his left, and he appeared to flee.

28:48 Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray, towards the sidewalk near [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

29:02 A male appeared to be coughing on the sidewalk from the OC exposure. Three (3) individuals walked to the top of the stairs located at [redacted], Northwest, and they appeared to be suffering from OC exposure.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2105 hours and was two (2) hours and twenty-eight (28) minutes in length:

26:26 Officer [redacted] appeared to push Ms. [redacted] back with his shield.

26:28 MPD members were moving the crowd back with their shields. An unidentified male fell to the ground.

26:50 An unknown object was thrown at MPD members from the crowd.

27:05 Lieutenant [redacted] had the MK-9 OC dispenser in his right hand.

27:20 An unidentified male moved forward towards MPD members, and he appeared to be hit in the facial area with a single burst of OC spray. There was a large crowd that fled into [redacted]

27:25 MPD members were giving loud verbal commands to move back. A single one second burst of OC spray was deployed from Officer [redacted] at several individuals on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Officer [redacted] did not deploy his OC spray directly towards the house, and he deployed it in an eastbound direction on the sidewalk.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2136 hours and was eighteen (18) minutes and five (5) second in length:

10:15 Sergeant [redacted] asked, "Did you go in the house?" Office [redacted] replied, "No I just sprayed down." He then raised his OC dispenser up and brought it back down.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2106 hours and was one (1) hour and six (6) seconds in length:

48:12 Officer [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] by his left arm down Swann Street, Northwest. Officer [redacted] utilized his hands to escort Mr. [redacted] by his right arm. Officers [redacted] and [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] northbound on 15th Street, Northwest, to a NSID transport vehicle.

48:43 Officer [redacted] was carrying an MK-9 in his left hand.

48:50 Mr. [redacted] pulled his right arm away from Officer [redacted] Mr. [redacted] was then taken to the ground by Officer [redacted]

49:03 An unidentified male stated, "Calm down mo." Officer [redacted] stated, "Relax." An unidentified male stated, "Get off his neck." Officer [redacted] was near Mr. [redacted] lower torso, and there was no MPD member near Mr. [redacted] neck.

49:08 Officer [redacted] utilized hand controls on Mr. [redacted] arm to pull them behind his back. Officer [redacted] was positioned on Mr. [redacted] lower torso, and there was no contact with Mr. [redacted] neck. An unidentified male stated, "Get off his neck."

49:30 Mr. [redacted] stated, "I'm going to relax."

50:09 Officer [redacted] assisted Mr. [redacted] to his feet. Mr. [redacted] was not secured in restraints.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] BWC video began at 2106 hours and was one (1) hour and twenty-seven (27) minutes in length:

47:50 Mr. [redacted] sat down, and Officer [redacted] assisted him to his feet by utilizing hand controls on his left arm. Officer [redacted] then escorted him to 15th Street, Northwest.

48:21 Officer [redacted] was escorting Mr. [redacted] by his right arm.

48:51 Officer [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] went to the ground. Officer [redacted] stated multiple times, "Relax." Officer [redacted] was straddled over Mr. [redacted] lower torso while he was face down on the ground.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

49:19 Officer [redacted] asked, "Are you going to relax?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "I'm going to relax. You're hurting my arms." Officer [redacted] asked, "Are you good?" Officer [redacted] the repositioned Mr. [redacted] arms. Sergeant [redacted] advised Mr. [redacted] he was just being arrested for a curfew violation and if he relaxed, they could get him released on a citation. Mr. [redacted] replied, "OK." Officer [redacted] then assisted Mr. [redacted] to his feet.

There was no further evidentiary value related to Agent [redacted] Use of Force investigation.

Sergeant [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Sergeant [redacted] BWC video began at 0342 hours and was one (1) hour and thirteen (13) minutes in length:

37:32 Ms. [redacted] was called up by Sergeant [redacted] to be processed. Ms. [redacted] then walked up to the processing tent.

38:52 Ms. [redacted] stated, "I have one on my leg." She then extended her left leg forward. Officer [redacted] called Sergeant [redacted] over. Ms. [redacted] stated, "It hurts right here." She then lifted her right leg, and she touched the inside of her left knee with her foot. Ms. [redacted] stated, "The officers with their little stick things. They were not little, but the sticks. I have one on my arm." Ms. [redacted] attempted to raise her right arm. Sergeant [redacted] asked, "They hit…you have what?" Ms. [redacted] replied, "Bruises. I saw it in the bathroom. I have a bruise on this arm."

39:15 Sergeant [redacted] advised the officers to finish searching Ms. [redacted] and he advise Ms. [redacted] that she needed to go to the hospital. Ms. [redacted] asked, "For real, for a bruise? What are they going to do for a bruise?"

42:19 Sergeant [redacted] asked Ms. [redacted] if she wanted to go the hospital. Ms. [redacted] stated, "Sure."

Officer [redacted] had one (1) BWC video recorded

Officer [redacted] *BWC video began at 0419 hours and was one (1) hour and eight (8) minutes in length:*

02:18 Officer [redacted] began searching Ms. [redacted]

02:24 Ms. [redacted] asked, "You going to make sure I'm not hurt…right? If I have bruises on my arms? What do about that?" Officer [redacted] asked, "What happened?" Ms. [redacted] stated, "I was hit with one of your sticks. Your police officers." Officer [redacted] asked, "Who did you tell?" Ms. [redacted] stated, "I did not get a chance to tell anybody." Ms. [redacted] stated that she had a bruise on her right arm.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

02:57 Ms. [redacted] stated, "I have bruises on my arm right here. My right arm, and right here under my rib." Ms. [redacted] indicated her left rib was injured. Officer [redacted] asked, "Does it hurt?" Ms. [redacted] replied, "Ya." Officer [redacted] called Sergeant [redacted] over. Officer [redacted] advised Sergeant [redacted] that Ms. [redacted] was complaining of pain, and that she was struck by officers.

SOD Events Radio Zone Transmissions:

Agent [redacted] reviewed the SOD Events radio zone transmissions related to the mass arrest and use of force on Swann Street, Northwest. The following is a brief synopsis of the recording. The time stamps listed are relative to the electronic file and not the actual time of day. **(Attachment 59)**

23:16 Intel 2 notified Cruiser 50 there were approximately one-hundred and fifty (150) people at Dupont Circle, Northwest.

42:43 CDU 3110 advised a large crowd was marching in the 1400 block of U Street, Northwest.

53:38 Cruiser 12 to JOCC, asked if USPP had the group at Dupont Circle. Approximately one-hundred (100) travelling northbound 1500 block of New Hampshire Avenue, Northwest, towards 3D.

54:37 CDU 32 requested units to 14th and T Street, Northwest, to cut traffic. Organizers have advised they will leave the area at 1840 hours.

01:02:36 CDU 32 advised 14th and U Street, Northwest, has been cleared. Group allegedly back to Barry Place and 8th Street, Northwest, to disperse.

01:07:24 The group that left Dupont Circle, Northwest, is now blocking traffic at 15th and P Street, Northwest. Cruiser 50 acknowledged.

01:08:57 Crowds at 15th and P Street, Northwest, just stepped off travelling westbound.

01:09:30 Cruiser 5 requested the dispatcher to voice the time. Dispatcher voiced the time is 1901 hours. Cruiser 5 advised the curfew is now in effect and to begin making the announcements. Dispatcher reiterated by stating "curfew is now in effect."

01:55:15 8701 has the lead of a group from K Street. Travelling on Vermont Avenue towards Thomas Circle, Northwest.

01:55:38 CDU 6 stated approximately twenty-five (25) people at Vermont and K Streets, Northwest. CDU 6 stated, "If we want to give the warnings now we may want to use an LRAD to make the warning down here for this crowd."

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

01:56:19 CDU 6 asked if Falcon is above. Unknown members stated it is Eagle (USPP). CDU 6 was requesting for the helicopter to lift away because their noise was washing out the warning announcement.

01:57:26 A group from Vermont Avenue is heading north from Thomas Circle on 14th Street, Northwest.

01:57:34 A large group eastbound on I Street and Connecticut Avenue, Northwest. There was a "couple hundred" on 17th Street, Northwest northbound.

01:57:56 8701 requested additional assets for his group that is now approaching Rhode Island Avenue, Northwest.

01:59:42 8701 advised group was still northbound on 14th Street, Northwest, approaching P Street, and he is requesting assistance.

02:01:40 8701 stated his group is still northbound on 14th Street, Northwest, approaching Q Street, Northwest. There was approximately one-thousand (1,000) people, and 8701 needed assets on U Street, Northwest, if the group decides to do anything besides march.

02:06:43 8701 advised his group is approaching U Street, Northwest.

02:07:27 8701 advised the group went northbound on 14th past U Street, Northwest. 8701 lost sight of lead. CDU 33 is north of 8701 and they have eyes on the lead. CDU 33 will provide the updates.

02:08:26 Cruiser 50 requested an update on location from 8701. Group still northbound 14th Street, Northwest, and he advised the group is now spray painting.

02:08:58 JOCC requested a location of spray painters. Male voice states "northbound approaching Florida Avenue on 14th Street. Cruiser 50 states "CDU 6 ([redacted] keep giving us blocks. We'll pick side streets. We'll pinch them at the narrowest point."

02:10:20 Cruiser 50 stated "8600 let's think about this concept. You need to establish an east flanking movement up and a west flanking movement up so we get them into a narrow block. That's where we're going to execute the encirclement."

02:11:09 Cruiser 50 directed Cruiser 8600 and 8701 to coordinate the east and west flanks with pinching the block. Transmissions following are the movements of the crowd and the efforts being made by CDU units to encircle the group.

02:13:27 Intel 1 announced a priority by advising a cruiser is being smashed on the east side of 14th Street, Northwest.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

02:13:53	Cruiser 50 directed CDU 6 to continue north towards Columbia Heights to prevent the group from approaching the Target. Cruiser 50 advised to try the encirclement at 14th and Clifton Street, Northwest.
02:16:50	DSO 2 stated the group is moving south on 14th Street, from Belmont Street, Northwest.
02:18:59	8706 advised the second group is northbound on 14th Street crossing Rhode Island Avenue, Northwest, to meet with the first group.
02:19:33	Intel 1 advisee the group is stopped at 14th and Florida Avenue Northwest.
02:19:51	2nd group was approaching T Street, Northwest.
02:21:02	Motor 1 announced the group northbound on 14th at S Street, Northwest, is approximately "150 large."
02:21:14	Cruiser 50 advised to let the group (2nd) travelling north to continue with no interference. He wants to let the two groups to merge.
02:26:12	"15th and Swann Street, Northwest."
02:28:28	Announcement was made that a portion of the group is travelling east on Swann Street, Northwest, towards 14th Street, Northwest
02:28:34	Cruiser 50 directed CDU 54 to 14th Street and Swann Street, Northwest to hold the line.
02:28:59	Group was throwing pyrotechnics; not MPD.
02:29:04	Majority of crowd was eastbound on Swann Street, Northwest, towards 14th Street, Northwest.
02:30:57	DSO 2 announced projectiles being thrown at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest.
02:33:22	1400 Swann Street, Northwest, approximately "75-100." Cruiser 50 then notified NSID 1 and requests mass arrest team for "100."
02:36:46	Cruiser 50 advised, "Units that are deploying on Swann Street. Munitions absent. 40 mm exact impact. No munitions deployment on Swann Street. We have this group completely surrounded. It'll be mechanical force only and 40 mm exact. No other munitions are authorized."
02:37:14	Cruiser 50 stated, "I need all the munitions teams to acknowledge. The only thing authorized at Swann Street is mechanical force and 40 mm exact impact. No other munitions are to be deployed. The crowd is surrounded and they do not have an avenue of escape."

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

02:37:33 Cruiser 8601 stated, "We're in the alley. The only thing we have is the [MK] 46. Is 46 authorized?" Cruiser 50 states, "We cannot use munitions, [redacted] The crowd is encircled. The rules are we have to give them an escape route if we use munitions. Cruiser 8601 states, "This is just OC." Cruiser 50 stated, "46...If you have to for defense that's fine. But let me know if you have to use it. I don't want this crowd surging lines." Cruiser 8601 stated, "Only reason we would use it is if we got a rush."

02:47:14 "They're trying to kick in doors in the block."

02:47:30 "Pushing back from 15th and Swann Street, Northwest. Group is now breaking in doors.

02:47:53 CDU 24 advises the 4th house in on the north side is being rushed in by the group.

02:48:14 "Made entry into [redacted]

02:50:46 Cruiser 50 assigned CDU 54 as the arrest squad on Swann Street, Northwest.

02:56:15 Cruiser 50 requested 5 Bravo to reassign a mountain bike squad from east flank to west side to now be assigned to arrest team.

03:01:07 CID Team 3 stated they interviewed homeowner at [redacted] Owner allowed protesters to enter the residence

03:02:15 CDU 6 announces first arrest was made on Swann Street, Northwest.

03:17:40 Cruiser 8600 stated. "...JOCC be advised OC. 1400 block of Swann Street earlier...OC deployed on 15th Street and Swann Street side" During this transmission Cruiser 8600 was trying to ascertain if any deployment took place on the 14th and Swann Street side through Cruiser 50; however, Cruiser 50 was now near MPD headquarters.

No additional mention of Use of Force on Swann Street beyond this point.

911 Telephone Calls to Office of Unified Communications (OUC):

The following is a brief synopsis of the recordings. The time stamps listed are relative to the electronic file and not the actual time of day. **(Attachment 60)**

The first call was 1 minute and 32 seconds in length.

00:18 The caller advised he had one-hundred (100) people at his front door. He stated the protesters were pushed up north from the white house.

00:40 The caller advised there was a police presence on 14th Street, Northwest.

The second call was 2 minutes and 20 seconds in length.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

00:45 The caller advised there was about twenty-five (25) individuals in the alley turning over trash cans and setting off firecrackers and flash bombs.

02:05 The caller advised that there was an individual changing clothes in his driveway.

The third call was 12 minutes and 45 seconds in length.

00:09 The caller advised there were people trying to break in his residence at [redacted] The caller stated people were trying to break in his lower level unit while he was in there.

01:07 The caller advised he was in a locked room.

02:02 The caller advised he had a dresser against the front door.

02:48 The caller advised there was a lot of noise in front.

04:08 The caller advised he heard someone say they were going to, "beat people's asses."

04:19 The caller advised the officers were on scene.

06:35 The caller advised the scene was tense outside, and he advised there were individuals blocking the police, and screaming in their faces.

08:20 The caller advised he was going to the rear.

CCTV Review:

The following CCTV videos were provided to Agent [redacted] by Mr. [redacted] from [redacted] The videos related to the incident were reviewed by Agent [redacted] and a synopsis of these videos are summarized as follows: The noted times indicate the counter time and not actual time. **(Attachment 61)**

The first video was 10 seconds in length.

00:01 There were multiple curfew violators running westbound in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

The second video was 23 seconds in length.

00:01 An unidentified MPD member checked the stair well of [redacted] There was water bottles and trash visible on the stairs.

The third video was 2 minutes and 18 seconds in length.

00:01 There was a large group of individuals gathered outside on the side walk. MPD members were heard saying move back multiple times.

01:18 An unidentified male approached the MPD members and stated, "I'm not scared of you!"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

01:37 An unidentified male stated, "They don't give a shit about you right now." He then appeared to blow his nose into his hand right hand and he the tossed the mucus at the MPD members standing online.

The fourth video was 4 minutes and 55 seconds in length.

00:12 A large group of individuals ran across the side walk and an unidentified individual yelled, "Fuck the police!"

00:20 An unidentified male pick up and object from the ground, and he appeared to be looking for projectiles.

00:30 The unidentified male cocked his right arm back with an object in his hand.

00:59 A unidentified male poured water onto a unidentified females face.

01:32 Multiple individuals were coughing on the sidewalk.

The fifth video was 2 minutes and 6 seconds in length.

There was no evidentiary value in the fifth CCTV video.

Social Media Videos:

Several social media videos were identified and recovered related to the Swann Street, Northwest, use of force. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos: **(Attachment 62)**

The first social media video was 44 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began with the individuals recording the incident positioned at a higher elevation than the street. The video appeared to be recorded from a residence, and was narrated by two (2) unidentified male voices.

00:01 The first unidentified male voice stated, "They're fighting." The second unidentified male voice responded, "Yeah, it's tear gas." The video depicted numerous MPD members on Swann Street, Northwest, as several protesters running up to the front door of residences.

00:14 The video skipped ahead.

00:15 Several protesters began entering an unidentified residence, as someone appeared to hold the door open for them.

00:22 One (1) of the male voices stated, "It's a fight." The second male voice responded, "Oh, gosh, everyone's going into that house."

00:29 The video skipped ahead again. The video depicted several MPD members as they attempted to apprehend an individual in the street.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

00:32 The individual was apprehended by several MPD members after he fell to the ground on the sidewalk.

00:42 One (1) of the male voices stated, "This is getting insane."

The second social media video was 34 seconds in length and did not capture any MPD use of force.

00:00 The video began from the street level perspective on Swann Street, Northwest. The video appeared to be recorded by a protester. The video depicted several protesters standing on Swann Street, Northwest.

00:06 The video panned up and captured a helicopter flying overhead.

00:15 The video captured several MPD members forming a line with shields on one (1) end of Swann Street, Northwest. One (1) of the protesters stated, "They're here!" and another responded, "And the chopper's above us."

The third social media video was 32 seconds in length and did not capture any MPD use of force.

00:00 The video began depicting MPD members in a residence backyard or alley as they appeared to be searching for someone or something. The video appeared to be recorded from a residence from an elevated position.

00:18 An unidentified MPD member wearing a white uniform entered the backyard of a residence, followed by several MPD members wearing helmets. A helicopter flew overhead and provided artificial illumination.

00:23 An unidentified female voice stated, "Do they have permission to be on that property?"

00:31 An unidentified female voice stated, "Maybe not."

The fourth social media video was 39 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began on the street level of Swann Street, Northwest, and appeared to be recorded by a protester. The video depicted a female protester walking away from the MPD line.

00:08 The MPD line began moving toward the protesters as an unidentified female began shouting "George Floyd! George Floyd!"

00:12 An unidentified male protester approached the line and began screaming at an officer.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

00:20 An unidentified male member of MPD deployed OC spray at the group of protesters. An unidentified male protester (*appeared to be same person recording*) stated, "Hey! I'm a member of the press!"

00:29 As the MPD line approached his position, the unidentified male again stated he was a member of the press and that he was "trying" to move back and comply with the MPD officer's orders.

00:31 As the video was jostled, the unidentified male yelled, "Ow! Ow! Fuck!" as a sounds of a shield pressing against an object was heard. The male then briefly coughed and as the video neared end, stated "Thank you."

The fifth social media video was 20 seconds in length.

00:00 The video began recording from the rear of the officers forming a line on Swann Street, Northwest. The video held the street level vantage point.

00:04 The protesters on Swann Street, Northwest, began chanting "Let us leave! Let us leave! Let us leave!"

00:13 An unidentified MPD member approached the person recording the video as they approached the line and ordered the video recorder to back up.

On June 4, 2020, Buzzfeed.com posted several social media videos related to the Swann Street, Northwest, incident. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos:

The first video was 9 seconds in length.

00:03 An undefined male was seated on the floor inside Mr. [redacted] residence, and he was holding onto his face. He also appeared to be coughing.

The second video was 23 seconds in length.

00:01 A large group of curfew violators were standing in front of MPD members at 15th and Swann Street, Northwest, with their hands in the air. The group was chanting, "Don't shoot."

The third video was 44 seconds in length.

00:01 Commander Emerman was standing at the front door speaking with Mr. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] stated, "I ordered a bunch of pizzas and you need to let them in. You going to have to direct them because I can't get a hold of them. You can tell them to come through the alley because you're blocking my front lawn."

The fourth video was 45 seconds in length.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

00:01 Mr. [redacted] stated, "No one called 911."

00:14 Commander Emerman stated, "Our concern is if someone needs medical help." Mr. [redacted] stated, "We will call 911 if someone needs medical attention. We need some food or they are going to pass out. No one called 911 here, but I have been making requests for food." Commander Emerman asked, "You don't have any food in your refrigerator?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "Zero food. I have one-hundred (100) kids in here. There is one-hundred (100) kids in here that you guys pushed in here. Do you think I want to be involved in this? You guys created this." Commander Emerman asked, "Is this your home?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes. So can you get me some food?"

The fifth video was 19 seconds in length.

00:10 An unidentified female stated, "Fuck you pigs. Trying to go inside some peoples private houses. More people are letting people in their houses. Thank God people."

The sixth video was 8 seconds in length.

There was no evidentiary value in the sixth video.

The seventh video was 50 seconds in length.

00:01 An unidentified female stated, "They think on the news we broke into your house." Mr. [redacted] replied, "No you didn't." The female asked, "Are you giving us shelter?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes." The female asked, "Is everyone in this house OK here?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "Yes."

00:31 The female asked, "What did they do to your house?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "They shot tears gas through the window?" The female asked, "What did they do when you tried to come to your house when no one was here?" Mr. [redacted] stated, "They put me up against the wall." The female asked, "How long did they hold you?" Mr. [redacted] replied, "About fifteen (15) seconds until I said please let me in my house." The females asked, "How were you able to get home if they were holding you." Mr. [redacted] replied, "Because I'm not black.

Several videos were identified and recovered from YouTube.com related to the Swann Street, Northwest, use of force. The following is a brief synopsis of those videos:

The first video was 22 seconds in length.

00:01 MPD members moved westbound in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. MPD members were giving multiple loud verbal commands to move back. Groups of unidentified individuals were fleeing up the stairwells at several of the residences in the block.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

The second video was 27 seconds in length.

00:07 The crowd was chanting, "Let us leave!" MPD members formed a line on 15th and Swann Street, Northwest.

The third video was 43 seconds in length.

00:09 An MPD was standing at a front door at an unknown residence and he asked, "Does anyone need medical attention?" The male replied, "I do not need medical attention. No one needs medical attention. That guy has medical training." The MPD member stated, "Someone called 911."

The fourth video was 2 minutes and 21 seconds in length and it was a report by Ms. Maureen Umeh from Fox 5 DC.

00:09 Ms. Umeh advised that approximately one-hundred (100) protesters took refuge at three (3) or four (4) homes in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Ms. Umeh went on to say the individuals were rushed into the homes by the police after they deployed tear gas. Ms. Umeh went on to say police were clubbing and pelting "them" with rubber bullets and they were boxed in by the police.

00:42 An unidentified male threw an unknown object towards the MPD members while he was standing on the side walk in front of Mr. [redacted] residence.

01:32 Mr. [redacted] stated, "The door opens out…I remember opening it up and hanging onto the railing and grabbing people and saying get inside."

The fifth video was 17 seconds in length.

00:08 An undefined male stated he was trapped on Swann Street, Northwest because he was surrounded by cops. He went on to say he was there for twenty-five (25) minutes.

The sixth video was 4 minutes and 25 seconds in length.

00:22 MPD members gave loud verbal commands to move back. A large group of curfew violators stood in front of the MPD members with their hands in the air and they did not move back.

00:31 MPD members began pushing the crowd back with their batons and shields. An unidentified female yelled, "Stop pushing!" An unidentified male was pushed back around a vehicle by a MPD member with a shield.

00:51 A male was observed on top a [redacted]. The male jumped off the front hood and fled into the crowd. A projectile was observed flying towards MPD members.

00:59 An unidentified male threw an unknown object towards the advancing MPD members.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

01:04 Curfew violators were observed fleeing into Mr. [redacted] residence. The female stated, "Everyone is running into this house because they are about to throw bombs at us. Fuck you!"

01:34 An OC spray deployment was heard. The female began coughing.

02:05 Several unidentified individuals appeared to be affected by OC spray exposure.

02:47 The female stated, "I got maced for no fucking reason." A male was heard yelling, "[redacted] are you OK?" The female responded, "Yes."

The seventh video was 8 minutes and 37 seconds in length.

00:02 A large group of curfew violators were standing with their hands in the air as MPD members began advancing from 14th Street, Northwest. They crowd began moving back with their hands in the air.

00:37 MPD members gave loud verbal commands to move back as they advanced forward. The crowd moved back with their hands in the air.

02:35 The MPD line began moving westbound, and the curfew violators moved back.

04:29 There were several individuals on the front stair well of a residence.

The eighth video was 2 minutes and 51 seconds in length and it was a report by Ms. Ms. Ariane Datil from wusa9 on June 9, 2020.

00:36 An individual pulled his right arm away from Officer [redacted] Officer [redacted] grabbed him around his waist and he took the individual to the ground. The individual appeared to pull Officer [redacted] to the ground.

DISCREPANCIES AND CLARIFICATIONS

Was there an announcement to disperse made by MPD on Swann Street, Northwest?

No. There was not an announcement to disperse made on Swann Street, Northwest. The group remained on public space approximately two (2) hours after the curfew order went into effect, and they were being placed under arrest for the violation of the curfew order, and they were not free to leave.

The LRAD was deployed in the area of 17th and D Street, Northwest, and near 17th and Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest, in close proximity to Lafayette Park. Although Agent [redacted] could not determine if the individuals arrested on Swann Street heard the curfew announcements, a preponderance of evidence exists that a majority of the group arrested on Swann Street, Northwest, moved from Lafayette Park onto 16th and H Street, Northwest, and they likely heard the curfew announcements.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Agent [redacted] also could not determine if the entire group arrested on Swann Street had moved to 14th Street from 16th and H Street, Northwest.

Although an order to disperse was not voiced by MPD members in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, other methods were used to make citizens aware of the curfew order. On June 1, 2020, the Wireless Emergency Alert System was utilized, and at 1641 hours, a message was sent out to all cell phones advising of the curfew that began at 1900 hours. Also, announcements were made through the local media, and through social media about the curfew in the District of Columbia.

Was tear gas deployed through a window into Mr. [redacted] residence?

No. On June 4, 2020, Buzzfeed.com posted a social media video where Mr. [redacted] alleged MPD members fired tears gas through a window into his home. During the course of his investigation Agent [redacted] found no evidence that chemical munitions were deployed into the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest, and he found no evidence that tear gas was deployed by MPD members through Mr. [redacted] window.

Was Mr. [redacted] pushed up against a wall by MPD members for fifteen (15) seconds?

On June 4, 2020, Buzzfeed.com posted a social media video where Mr. [redacted] alleged he was pushed against a wall for fifteen (15) seconds by an unidentified MPD member during an interview. Mr. [redacted] further alleged that he was let go because he wasn't black. Agent [redacted] found no evidence during the course of his investigation that Mr. [redacted] was pushed up against a wall for fifteen (15) seconds.

Did Officer [redacted] deploy OC spray into Mr. [redacted] residence?

No. On June 3, 2020, Mr. [redacted] was interviewed by Agent [redacted] Agent [redacted] asked Mr. [redacted] if any MPD members directly sprayed OC spray into his house, and Mr. [redacted] did not answer the question. Officer [redacted] deployed a single burst of OC spray in an eastbound direction at several individuals gathered at the bottom of Mr. [redacted] stairs on the sidewalk. Agent [redacted] found no evidence that Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray into Mr. [redacted] residence.

Did MPD members club and pelt curfew violators with rubber bullets?

No. On June 2, 2020, Ms. Maureen Umeh from Fox 5 DC reported allegations that MPD members clubbed and pelted the curfew violators with rubber bullets. Agent [redacted] found no evidence that MPD members utilized rubber bullets and clubbed curfew violators with their batons.

Did Officer [redacted] have his BWC activated when he deployed OC spray?

No. Agent [redacted] obtained Incident Summary [redacted] to investigate the alleged misconduct.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Was the individual on top of the vehicle or the individual that threw a projectile identified by Agent [redacted]

No. Agent [redacted] reviewed multiple BWC cameras from the officers on scene, and he reviewed photos of the arrestees, and he was not able to identify the individual on top of the vehicle, or the individual that threw the projectile. Agent [redacted] determined it was likely they were able to flee inside a residence in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

Was there any other Use of Force by the other CDU units on scene?

No. On June 23, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Lieutenant [redacted] (CDU-42), Lieutenant [redacted] (CDU-54), and Lieutenant [redacted] (CDU-14) via email, and Agent [redacted] was advised that MPD members from the additional CDU units on scene did not use any reportable force. Additionally, BWC footage was reviewed by Agents [redacted] and [redacted] and no reportable force was observed. Agent [redacted] did not obtain statements from Lieutenants [redacted] and [redacted] because their statements would not provide Agent [redacted] any further evidentiary value related to his use of force investigation.

Did Agent [redacted] obtain a statement from Ms. [redacted]

No. Agent [redacted] made numerous attempts to contact Ms. [redacted] and she is deemed uncooperative with his use of force investigation.

Did Agent [redacted] obtain a statement from Ms. [redacted]

No. Agent [redacted] made numerous attempts to contact Ms. [redacted] and she is deemed uncooperative with his use of force investigation.

Did Agent [redacted] obtain a statement from Mr. [redacted]

No. Agent [redacted] made numerous attempts to contact Mr. [redacted] and he is deemed uncooperative with his use of force investigation.

Did agent [redacted] obtain statements from the additional individuals arrested on Swann Street?

No. Agent [redacted] mass mailed complainant letters to the individuals arrested on Swann Street, Northwest to the addresses they provided in the COBALT system. As of the date of this report, no one has made contact with Agent [redacted] If any complaint or witness contacts the IAD after the completion of this report, an addendum will be completed with their statement.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Was Ms. [redacted] struck with a baton by an MPD member?

Agent [redacted] reviewed multiple MPD member's BWCs that were on scene, and Agent [redacted] found no evidence Ms. [redacted] was struck with a baton. After reviewing Officer [redacted] BWC (26:26), it appeared that he pushed Ms. [redacted] back with his shield.

Were there any photos of Ms. [redacted] injuries taken?

No. Agent [redacted] reviewed evidence.com and he did not locate any photos of Ms. [redacted] injuries. Agent [redacted] did locate Ms. [redacted] arrest photos and she was wearing a long sleeve sweatshirt and pants, and her injuries were not visible in the photos.

Was Lieutenant [redacted] able to identify the individual responsible for destroying an MPD cruiser on 14th Street?

No. According to Lieutenant [redacted] he originally observed an individual with a skate board damage the MPD cruiser on 14th Street. The group this individual was with then broke away and traveled south on 14th Street. Another group of unidentified individuals came up and set fire to the MPD vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] did not observe the vehicle set on fire. According to Lieutenant [redacted] that group then joined another group and they made their way up to Swann Street. Lieutenant [redacted] could not provide and exact number of individuals around the MPD vehicle. Lieutenant [redacted] stated that he was far away, and he was unable to identify the individuals on Swann Street. Lieutenant [redacted] felt that some of the individuals may have escaped into some of the residences.

On June 2, 2020, at approximately 0710 hours, and individual identified as Mr. [redacted] returned to his vehicle that was parked at 16th and Constitution, Northwest. Mr. [redacted] was inside Mr. [redacted] residence. United States Secrete Service (USSS) officers observed what appeared to be a firearm in plain view on the floor of Mr. [redacted] vehicle. As Mr. [redacted] approached his vehicle, he was stopped by members of the USSS. It was determined that Mr. [redacted] had a BB gun inside his vehicle, and he was subsequently placed under arrest. A search incident to arrest revealed that Mr. [redacted] was in possession of an explosive device in his backpack.

On June 9, 2020, Special [redacted] USSS provided information to Agent [redacted] that a search warrant was executed on Mr. [redacted] cell phone by the USSS. Images and videos were obtained from Mr. [redacted] cell phone of him inside [redacted] Agent [redacted] was also made aware of a video of Mr. [redacted] next to a burning MPD vehicle. On July 17, 2020, Agent [redacted] contacted Detective Sergeant [redacted] of the Criminal Investigation Division (CID), and Agent [redacted] provided him AUSA [redacted] contact information to assist with CID's criminal investigation related to CCN [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

How many sets of CCNs may were obtained for the incident?

Sergeant [redacted] of the IAD identified twenty-three (23) sets of CCNs associated with the arrests of the curfew violators from June 1, 2020.

Did OPC forward all of the complaints from Swann Street for a jurisdictional referral?

No. OPC is still currently investigating Incident Summary numbers, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted]. Agent [redacted] will complete an amendment to his report for any additional OPC referrals.

When did Inspector Glover authorize the use of PPE?

Inspector Glover authorized the use of PPE once the curfew violators began throwing projectiles at MPD members on 14th Street, Northwest. Inspector Glover felt that there was a likelihood of violence during the arrest, and during the previous night, several members from MPD were injured from projectiles. According to Inspector Glover, there were individuals throwing projectiles at MPD members throughout the day.

Where there any injuries reported on Swann Street, Northwest?

No. There were no reported injuries after the arrest on Swann Street, related to the use of force while the arrestees waited for a transport to the MPA. On June 2, 2020, at approximately 0415 hours, Ms. [redacted] alleged that she sustained bruising after being struck with a baton on Swann Street, after she used the restroom at the MPA.

How was Ms. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] identified as complainants?

Agent [redacted] reviewed BWC and the arrest photos taken from the scene, and he was able to identify Ms. [redacted] Mr. [redacted] and Mr. [redacted] as complainants related to his use of fore investigation.

CURRICLIUM REVIEW

On August 8, 2020, Agent [redacted] made a request for a curriculum review for the incident in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

TACTICAL ANALYSIS

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004 § 5-331.07, it specifically states there is nothing in this subsection that is intended to restrict the authority of the MPD to arrest persons who engage in unlawful disorderly conduct, or violence directed at persons or property. Additionally, a public safety emergency (Covid-19) was declared by the Mayor that was not based solely on the fact that the First Amendment assembly is occurring.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

On June 1, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser of Washington D.C., ordered a District-wide curfew for June 1, 2020, commencing at 1900 hours and ending at 0600 on June 2, 2020. Under Mayor Bowser's order, no person during the hours of curfew, unless designated by the Mayor, shall be on public space within the District of Columbia. On the previous night, in multiple areas thought the District of Columbia, numerous businesses, vehicles, and government buildings were vandalized, burned, or looted. Rioting occurred, and vandals smashed windows, and caused extensive property damage. Mayor Bowser specifically cited that the District was still under a public health state of emergency due to COVID-19.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, the unit commander, as a first means of dispersing a crowd, under static conditions, shall attempt to verbally persuade the crowd to disperse of its own accord.

At 1901, Assistant Chief Jeffery Carroll voiced a directive over the radio zone to the MPD members that the curfew was in effect, and he directed members to make announcements. Multiple announcements were made in the area of Lafayette Park utilizing the LRAD system. Curfew violators were specifically warned that they were in violation of the Mayor's Order, and that they were subject to arrest.

After the Mayor's Order went into effect, MPD members observed a large group of curfew violators engage in criminal acts by defacing buildings on 14th Street, Northwest, and destroying an MPD vehicle.

Inspector Glover established there was probable cause that the large group had committed a criminal act by violating the Mayor's Order by remaining on public space, and he ordered a mass arrest of the curfew violators. Inspector Glover directed Lieutenant [redacted] and Lieutenant [redacted] to utilize MPD CDU units to detain the curfew violators in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

A tactical improvement opportunity identified by Agent [redacted] was that MPD members should have detained the curfew violators on 14th Street, Northwest, away from a residential street. There was an imminent likelihood of violence and a potential to cause significant property damage during the arrest.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, the incident commander shall authorize the wearing of hard PPE (e.g, helmets, gloves, chest protectors, shin guards) only when the donning of such equipment is consistent with the District policy on First Amendment assemblies and only where there is a danger of violence.

Inspector Glover authorized the use of PPE once individuals began throwing projectiles at MPD members on 14th Street, Northwest. Inspector Glover's authorization of PPE was reasonable and within Departmental policy given that there was a likelihood of

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

violence during the arrest, and during the previous night, several members from MPD were injured from projectiles, and there were individuals throwing projectiles at MPD members throughout the day.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004 § 5-331.08, no emergency area or zone will be established by using a police line to encircle, or substantially encircle, a demonstration, rally, parade, march, picket line, or other similar assembly (or subpart thereof) conducted for the purpose of persons expressing their political, social, or religious views except where there is probable cause to believe that a significant number or percentage of the persons located in the area or zone have committed unlawful acts.

The formation of MPD lines at 14th and 15th Street, Northwest, and the subsequent encirclement of the curfew violators was within Department policy because the entire group in the area had committed an unlawful act (curfew violation), and they were being placed under arrest.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, physical force involves hands-on touching or pushing maneuvers, but with no deployment of tools or weapons. Mechanical force, Level I, includes the use of tools or weapons, to include the riot baton, ASP, and riot shield.

The use of physical force and mechanical force by CDU Platoons 62 and 52 was reasonable and justified to move the curfew violators into a containment area to safely effect an arrest. MPD members gave loud verbal commands for the crowd to move back, and several of the curfew violators would not comply. Several curfew violators began throwing projectiles at MPD members as they advanced forward, and MPD members utilized their batons and shields to push the crowd back.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, the decision to use the MK-9 or MK-46 OC canisters shall be based upon the necessity to protect officers or others from physical harm or to arrest actively resisting subjects, or if subjects are endangering public safety or security. Additionally, under General Order 901.04, OC Spray may be used when cooperative controls are insufficient to control or stop an aggressive act or act of resistance.

As the MPD line advanced forward, several individuals began throwing projectiles. An unidentified individual stood on a vehicle which posed a serious safety risk to the officers as he stood over top of the advancing police line. Loud verbal commands were given to the individual to get back, and he would not comply. Another individual advanced towards the police line and threw an unknown object at the MPD members. Lieutenant Horos' deployment of OC spay was reasonable and within Departmental policy because these individual were a public safety risk to the officers on scene.

Mr. [redacted] charged directly at Officer [redacted] and Officer [redacted] pushed him back with his shield. Lieutenant [redacted] second deployment of OC spray was within

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

Departmental policy because Mr. [redacted] behavior was assaultive, and the use of Lieutenant [redacted] OC spay was a reasonable response to halt Mr. [redacted] attack.

Several MPD members voiced that the curfew violators were attempting to break into homes as the lines advanced forward. Officer [redacted] observed a large group of curfew violators fleeing into Mr. [redacted] residence evading capture. Officer [redacted] was unaware Mr. [redacted] had let the curfew violators into his home. As MPD members advanced, they gave loud verbal commands to move back. There was a group of curfew violators on the side walk ignoring the loud verbal commands to move back. Officer [redacted] deployment of OC spray was reasonable and within Departmental policy because, Officer [redacted] had reason to believe the group on the side walk was breaking into Mr. [redacted] home to evade capture, and they were a danger to public safety.

As Officers [redacted] and [redacted] escorted Mr. [redacted] to a transport, Mr. [redacted] broke free from their grip and he attempted to flee. Officer [redacted] then conducted a takedown on Mr. [redacted] to prevent his escape; his actions were reasonable, and within Departmental policy.

Under the First Amendment Assembly Provisions of the First Amendment Rights and Police Standards Act of 2004, and the policy of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) is to value and preserve the sanctity of human life at all times, especially when lawfully exercising the use of force. Therefore, MPD members shall use the minimum amount of force that the objectively reasonable officer would use in light of the circumstances to effectively bring an incident or person under control, while protecting the lives of the member or others. When using force, members shall continuously reassess the perceived threat in order to select the reasonable use of force response, or one that is proportional to the threat faced by him, her, or others.

Agent [redacted] has determined that on June 1, 2020 MPD members established probable cause to effect an arrest on the curfew violators in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest. Therefore it has been determined that the use of physical force, mechanical force, OC spray, and a takedown by members on the scene, were reasonable force options in that situation, and their actions represented the minimum amount of force necessary to take the curfew violators into custody.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

In order to asses this issue of force and determine whether or not the events comport with applicable rules and regulations, several issues must be addressed and analyzed. Moreover, this type of analysis allows for a review of policies and procedures with the application of "hindsight vision," which lends itself as a teaching tool and helps precluded unsafe or improper practices from occurring in the future.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

In reviewing and considering this matter, it is helpful to note the Supreme Court's decision in Graham v. Conner, 490 U.S. 386 (1989) as it relates to the reasonableness of force used by police. The Court indicated that:

"The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight...The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that the police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving-about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation."

Based on the physical and testimonial evidence obtained during this investigation, the following facts have been established:

- On June 1, 2020, Mayor Muriel Bowser ordered a District-wide curfew commencing at 1900 hours. At 1901 hours, multiple warnings were voiced, on the LRAD, thought the District of Columbia, that if you remained on the street in violation of the Mayor's Order, you were subject to arrest.

- Approximately 2100 hours, a large group of over two-hundred (200) individuals gathered on public space in the area of 14th and Swann Street, Northwest, in violation in the Mayor Bowser's Order. MPD CDU and SOD members formed police lines at the east and west ends of the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest to contain, and effect the arrest of the curfew violators.

- CDU Platoons 52 and 62 gave loud verbal commands to move back, as they advanced forward, and several members of the crowd would not comply. MPD members utilized physical and mechanical force to push the curfew violators back into a containment area, to make the arrests.

- Curfew violators were throwing projectiles, and engaged in behavior that was a danger to public safety. Lieutenant [redacted] deployed OC spay at an individual on top of a vehicle, and he again deployed OC spay at an unidentified individual throwing an object at the MPD police line. Lieutenant [redacted] also deployed OC spray at Mr. [redacted] after he charged at Officer [redacted]

- Officer [redacted] deployed OC spray at multiple individuals, who were on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Officer [redacted] believed they were breaking into Mr. [redacted] residence, and these individuals were a danger to public safety. Mr. [redacted] did not initially advise MPD members he allowed these individuals into his residence.

- Approximately sixty (60) individuals fled into Mr. [redacted] residence to evade capture, and there was not a deployment of OC spray or chemical munitions into Mr. [redacted] residence. CS gas, rubber bullets, or stinger grenades were not used by MPD members in the 1400 block of Swann Street, Northwest.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

- While being escorted to a transport vehicle, Mr. [redacted] attempted to flee by breaking away from Officers [redacted] and [redacted] grip. Officer [redacted] took Mr. [redacted] to the ground to prevent his escape, and to take him into custody.

- Ms. [redacted] alleged she sustained bruising when she was struck with a baton by an unknown officer. She was transported to UMC where she was treated for her minor injuries.

- On June 2, 2020, Mr. [redacted] alleged MPD members used excessive force by pepper-spraying, beating, and slamming protesters to the ground.

FINDINGS

Based on the evidence obtained during this investigation, the following recommendations are made:

A preponderance of the evidence has established that the force used by MPD members on scene was objectively reasonable, and it was justified.

It is recommended that the Use of Force by MPD CDU Platoon-52 (Mechanical Force), on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by MPD CDU Platoon-62 (Mechanical Force), on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. John Doe # 1, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. John Doe # 2, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Lieutenant [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against Ms. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (OC Spray) against multiple unidentified individuals, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

It is also recommended that the Use of Force by Officer [redacted] (Takedown) against Mr. [redacted] on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Justified, Within Departmental Policy.**

A preponderance of evidence was not established to sustain the allegation that MPD members engaged in prohibited conduct, as enumerated in General Order 120.21, Part VIII, Attachment A, 11. Specifically, that MPD members used unnecessary and wanton force in arresting or imprisoning any person, or being discourteous, or using unnecessary violence toward any person, or the public.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mr. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

It is also recommended that the Allegation of Excessive Force by Mrs. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

No evidence was established to sustain the allegation that MPD members fabricated a 911 call in order to try to enter a private residence.

It is recommended that the Allegation of Misconduct by Ms. [redacted] against MPD members, on June 1, 2020, be classified as **Unfounded.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

NOTIFICATIONS

Assistant Chief Wilfredo Manlapaz	Internal Affairs Bureau
Inspector John Knutsen	Internal Affairs Division
AUSA [redacted]	USAO

ON SCENE

Assistant Chief Jeffery Carroll	Homeland Security Bureau
Inspector Robert Glover	Homeland Security Bureau

U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE REVIEW/ REVERSE GARRITY

On June 4, 2020, Agent [redacted] of the IAD notified Assistant United States Attorneys (AUSA) [redacted] and [redacted] of this Use of Force incident via email. On June 5, 2020, AUSA [redacted] responded via email that the Use of Force did not reach a level of criminal culpability, and they would not open a criminal case pertaining to Mr. [redacted] excessive force allegation. AUSA [redacted] declined prosecution, and referred the investigation back to the IAD.

[redacted]
Sergeant / Agent
Internal Affairs Division

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

ATTACHMENTS

1. Mayor's Order
2. COBALT Report [redacted]
3. COBALT Report [redacted]
4. PD 42 (Cruiser 1306)
5. CDU 14 Roll Call
6. DC National Guard Roll Call
7. CDU 54 Roll Call
8. CDU 42 Roll Call
9. CDU 24 Roll Call
10. CDU 62 Roll Call
11. CDU 52 Roll Call
12. PD 313 (Ms. [redacted]
13. Multiple CCNs for arrest
14. BuzzFedd.com Article
15. Incident Summary (IS) [redacted]
16. AUSA Notification
17. Cobalt Report [redacted]
18. IS [redacted] (OPC)
19. IS [redacted] OPC)
20. IS [redacted] (OPC)
21. IS [redacted] OPC)
22. IS [redacted] (OPC)
23. IS [redacted] OPC)
24. IS [redacted] OPC)
25. IS [redacted] OPC)
26. PD 901-m (Use of Force Report)
27. Statement of Lieutenant [redacted]
28. Statement of Officer [redacted]
29. Statement of Officer [redacted]
30. Statement of Ms. [redacted]
31. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
32. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
33. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
34. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
35. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
36. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
37. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
38. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
39. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
40. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
41. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
42. Statement of Ms. [redacted]
43. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
44. Statement of Ms. [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
FOIA Request No.: 2020-FOIA-06045

45. Statement of Mrs. [redacted]
46. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
47. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
48. Statement of Mr. [redacted]
49. Statement of Ms. [redacted]
50. Statement of Commander Stuart Emerman
51. Statement of Officer [redacted]
52. Statement of Inspector Robert Glover
53. Statement of Lieutenant [redacted]
54. Statement of Lieutenant [redacted]
55. Statement of Officer [redacted]
56. Statement of Officer [redacted]
57. Statement of LTC [redacted]
58. PD 854 BWC Review
59. PD 854 Radio Transmissions
60. PD 854 911 Calls
61. PD 854 CCTV
62. PD 854 Social Media

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT